Describing convex semialgebraic sets by linear matrix inequalities

Markus Schweighofer

Université de Rennes 1

International Symposium on Symbolic and Algebraic Computation
Korea Institute for Advanced Study, Seoul
July 28-31, 2009

Introduction

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by linear matrix inequalities

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by Linear Matrix Inequalities

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by Linear Matrix Inequalities

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by Linear Matrix Inequalities

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ is a subset of $\mathbb{R}^n$ defined by a boolean combination of polynomial inequalities.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ is a subset of $\mathbb{R}^n$ defined by a boolean combination of polynomial inequalities.

In other words, semialgebraic sets are the sets defined by quantifier-free formulas inductively built up from polynomial inequalities by $\{\neg, \wedge, \vee\}$.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ is a subset of $\mathbb{R}^n$ defined by a boolean combination of polynomial inequalities.

In other words, semialgebraic sets are the sets defined by quantifier-free formulas inductively built up from polynomial inequalities by $\{\neg, \wedge, \vee\}$.

If one allows for formulas combining polynomial inequalities by $\{\neg, \wedge, \vee, \forall x \in \mathbb{R}, \exists x \in \mathbb{R}\}$, then the defined sets are still semialgebraic.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ is a subset of $\mathbb{R}^n$ defined by a boolean combination of polynomial inequalities.

In other words, semialgebraic sets are the sets defined by quantifier-free formulas inductively built up from polynomial inequalities by $\{\neg, \wedge, \vee\}$.

If one allows for formulas combining polynomial inequalities by $\{\neg, \wedge, \vee, \forall x \in \mathbb{R}, \exists x \in \mathbb{R}\}$, then the defined sets are still semialgebraic.

In fact, given a formula φ, one can compute a quantifier-free formula ψ defining the same set by Tarski's real quantifier elimination.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ is a subset of $\mathbb{R}^n$ defined by a boolean combination of polynomial inequalities.

In other words, semialgebraic sets are the sets defined by quantifier-free formulas inductively built up from polynomial inequalities by $\{\neg, \wedge, \vee\}$.

If one allows for formulas combining polynomial inequalities by $\{\neg, \wedge, \vee, \forall x \in \mathbb{R}, \exists x \in \mathbb{R}\}$, then the defined sets are still semialgebraic.

In fact, given a formula φ, one can compute a quantifier-free formula ψ defining the same set by Tarski's real quantifier elimination.

If φ has only rational coefficients, then the same can be assured for ψ.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ is a subset of $\mathbb{R}^n$ defined by a boolean combination of polynomial inequalities.

In other words, semialgebraic sets are the sets defined by quantifier-free formulas inductively built up from polynomial inequalities by $\{\neg, \wedge, \vee\}$.

If one allows for formulas combining polynomial inequalities by $\{\neg, \wedge, \vee, \forall x \in \mathbb{R}, \exists x \in \mathbb{R}\}$, then the defined sets are still semialgebraic.

In fact, given a formula φ, one can compute a quantifier-free formula ψ defining the same set by Tarski's real quantifier elimination.

If φ has only rational coefficients, then the same can be assured for ψ. Modern algorithms use cylindrical algebraic decomposition.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ is a subset of $\mathbb{R}^n$ defined by a boolean combination of polynomial inequalities.

In other words, semialgebraic sets are the sets defined by quantifier-free formulas inductively built up from polynomial inequalities by $\{\neg, \wedge, \vee\}$.

If one allows for formulas combining polynomial inequalities by $\{\neg, \wedge, \vee, \forall x \in \mathbb{R}, \exists x \in \mathbb{R}\}$, then the defined sets are still semialgebraic.

In fact, given a formula φ, one can compute a quantifier-free formula ψ defining the same set by Tarski's real quantifier elimination.

If φ has only rational coefficients, then the same can be assured for ψ.
Modern algorithms use cylindrical algebraic decomposition.
$\rightsquigarrow$ Chris Brown et al., Wednesday, Room B, 14:00 – 15:15

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

To eliminate quantifiers in a formula, it suffices to eliminate one quantifier at a time

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

To eliminate quantifiers in a formula, it suffices to eliminate one quantifier at a time, without of loss of generality an existential one

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

To eliminate quantifiers in a formula, it suffices to eliminate one quantifier at a time, without of loss of generality an existential one (since $\forall x \in \mathbb{R} : \varphi$ is equivalent to $\neg\exists x \in \mathbb{R} : \neg\varphi$).

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

To eliminate quantifiers in a formula, it suffices to eliminate one quantifier at a time, without of loss of generality an existential one (since $\forall x \in \mathbb{R} : \varphi$ is equivalent to $\neg \exists x \in \mathbb{R} : \neg \varphi$).

If φ defines $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{n+m}$,

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

To eliminate quantifiers in a formula, it suffices to eliminate one quantifier at a time, without of loss of generality an existential one (since $\forall x \in \mathbb{R} : \varphi$ is equivalent to $\neg\exists x \in \mathbb{R} : \neg\varphi$).

If φ defines $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{n+m}$, then $\exists x_{m+1}, \dots, x_{n+m} \in \mathbb{R} : \varphi$ defines the image of S under the projection

$$\pi \colon \mathbb{R}^{n+m} \to \mathbb{R}^n,\ (x_1, \dots, x_n, \dots, x_{n+m}) \mapsto (x_1, \dots, x_n).$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

To eliminate quantifiers in a formula, it suffices to eliminate one quantifier at a time, without of loss of generality an existential one (since $\forall x \in \mathbb{R} : \varphi$ is equivalent to $\neg\exists x \in \mathbb{R} : \neg\varphi$).

If φ defines $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{n+m}$, then $\exists x_{m+1}, \ldots, x_{n+m} \in \mathbb{R} : \varphi$ defines the image of S under the projection

$$\pi \colon \mathbb{R}^{n+m} \to \mathbb{R}^n,\ (x_1, \ldots, x_n, \ldots, x_{n+m}) \mapsto (x_1, \ldots, x_n).$$

Disregarding algorithmic issues, real quantifier elimination thus simply says that projections of semialgebraic sets are again semialgebraic.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. If $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is semialgebraic, then so is $\overline{S}$. Indeed,

Example. If $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is semialgebraic, then so is $\overline{S}$. Indeed,

$$\overline{S} = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \forall \varepsilon \in \mathbb{R}_{>0} : \exists y \in S : \|x - y\| < \varepsilon\}.$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. If $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is semialgebraic, then so is $\overline{S}$. Indeed,

$$\overline{S} = \left\{ x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \forall \varepsilon \in \mathbb{R}_{>0} : \exists y \in S : \sum_{i=1}^{n} (x_i - y_i)^2 < \varepsilon^2 \right\}.$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. If $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is semialgebraic, then so is $\overline{S}$. Indeed,

$$\overline{S} = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \forall \varepsilon \in \mathbb{R}_{>0} : \exists y_1, \dots, y_n \in \mathbb{R} : \left((y_1, \dots, y_n) \in S \implies \sum_{i=1}^{n} (x_i - y_i)^2 < \varepsilon^2 \right)\}.$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. If $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is semialgebraic, then so is $\overline{S}$. Indeed,

$$\overline{S} = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \forall \varepsilon \in \mathbb{R}_{>0} : \exists y_1, \dots, y_n \in \mathbb{R} : \left(\neg \left((y_1, \dots, y_n) \in S \right) \vee \sum_{i=1}^{n} (x_i - y_i)^2 < \varepsilon^2 \right) \right\}.$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. If $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is semialgebraic, then so is $\overline{S}$. Indeed,

$$\overline{S} = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \forall \varepsilon \in \mathbb{R} : (\varepsilon > 0 \implies \exists y_1, \dots, y_n \in \mathbb{R} : \left(\neg\left((y_1, \dots, y_n) \in S\right) \vee \sum_{i=1}^{n} (x_i - y_i)^2 < \varepsilon^2\right))\Big\}.$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. If $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is semialgebraic, then so is $\overline{S}$. Indeed,

$$\overline{S} = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \forall \varepsilon \in \mathbb{R} : (\varepsilon < 0 \vee \exists y_1, \dots, y_n \in \mathbb{R} : \left(\neg\left((y_1, \dots, y_n) \in S\right) \vee \sum_{i=1}^{n} (x_i - y_i)^2 < \varepsilon^2 \right))\Big\}.$$

Example. If $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is semialgebraic, then so is $\overline{S}$. Indeed,

$$\overline{S} = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \forall \varepsilon \in \mathbb{R} : (\varepsilon < 0 \vee \exists y_1, \dots, y_n \in \mathbb{R} : \left(\neg\varphi \vee \sum_{i=1}^{n} (x_i - y_i)^2 < \varepsilon^2\right))\right\}$$

if $S = \{y \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \varphi\}$.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A basic closed semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ is the solution set of a finite system of non-strict polynomial inequalities.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A basic closed semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ is the solution set of a finite system of non-strict polynomial inequalities.

In other words, a set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is a basic closed semialgebraic set if

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A basic closed semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ is the solution set of a finite system of non-strict polynomial inequalities.

In other words, a set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is a basic closed semialgebraic set if S can be written as

$$S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \ldots, g_m(x) \geq 0\}$$

for some $m \in \mathbb{N}$ and some polynomials $g_1, \ldots, g_m \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A basic closed semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ is the solution set of a finite system of non-strict polynomial inequalities.

In other words, a set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is a basic closed semialgebraic set if S can be written as

$$S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \ldots, g_m(x) \geq 0\}$$

for some $m \in \mathbb{N}$ and some polynomials $g_1, \ldots, g_m \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$.

Here and throughout the talk $\bar{X} := (X_1, \ldots, X_n)$ is an n-tuple of variables and $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}] := \mathbb{R}[X_1, \ldots, X_n]$ denotes the algebra of real polynomials in n variables.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A basic closed semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ is the solution set of a finite system of non-strict polynomial inequalities.

In other words, a set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is a basic closed semialgebraic set if S can be written as

$$S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \ldots, g_m(x) \geq 0\}$$

for some $m \in \mathbb{N}$ and some polynomials $g_1, \ldots, g_m \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$.

Here and throughout the talk $\bar{X} := (X_1, \ldots, X_n)$ is an n-tuple of variables and $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}] := \mathbb{R}[X_1, \ldots, X_n]$ denotes the algebra of real polynomials in n variables.

Can the number m of inequalities be bounded?

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A basic open semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ is the solution set of a finite system of strict polynomial inequalities.

In other words, a set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is a basic open semialgebraic set if S can be written as

$$S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid g_1(x) > 0, \dots, g_m(x) > 0\}$$

for some $m \in \mathbb{N}$ and some polynomials $g_1, \dots, g_m \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$.

Here and throughout the talk $\bar{X} := (X_1, \dots, X_n)$ is an n-tuple of variables and $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}] := \mathbb{R}[X_1, \dots, X_n]$ denotes the algebra of real polynomials in n variables.

Can the number m of inequalities be bounded?

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Finiteness Theorem.

Every closed semialgebraic set is a finite union of basic closed ones.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Finiteness Theorem.
Every closed semialgebraic set is a finite union of basic closed ones.

Theorem (Bröcker & Scheiderer 1989).
Every basic closed semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ can be defined by a system of at most $\frac{n(n+1)}{2}$ non-strict polynomial inequalities.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Finiteness Theorem.
Every closed semialgebraic set is a finite union of basic closed ones.

Theorem (Bröcker & Scheiderer 1989).
Every basic closed semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ can be defined by a system of at most $\frac{n(n+1)}{2}$ non-strict polynomial inequalities.

The proofs are hard and non-constructive. See, e.g.,
Bochnak & Coste & Roy: Real algebraic geometry, Springer (1998)

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Finiteness Theorem.
Every closed semialgebraic set is a finite union of basic closed ones.

Theorem (Bröcker & Scheiderer 1989).
Every basic closed semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ can be defined by a system of at most $\frac{n(n+1)}{2}$ non-strict polynomial inequalities.

The proofs are hard and non-constructive. See, e.g.,
Bochnak & Coste & Roy: Real algebraic geometry, Springer (1998)

Very special cases have been done constructively by vom Hofe, Bernig, Grötschel, Henk, Bosse and Averkov, see, e.g.,
Averkov: Representing elementary semi-algebraic sets by a few polynomial inequalities: A constructive approach
http://arxiv.org/abs/0804.2134

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Finiteness Theorem.
Every open semialgebraic set is a finite union of basic open ones.

Theorem (Bröcker & Scheiderer 1989).
Every basic open semialgebraic set in $\mathbb{R}^n$ can be defined by a system of at most n strict polynomial inequalities.

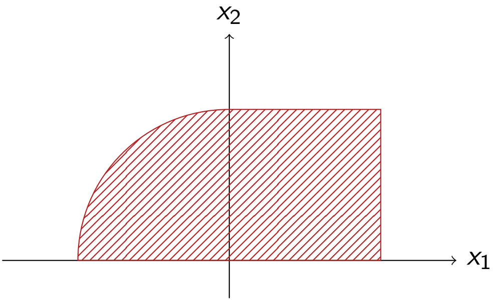
The proofs are hard and non-constructive. See, e.g.,
Bochnak & Coste & Roy: Real algebraic geometry, Springer (1998)

Very special cases have been done constructively by vom Hofe, Bernig, Grötschel, Henk, Bosse and Averkov, see, e.g.,
Averkov: Representing elementary semi-algebraic sets by a few polynomial inequalities: A constructive approach
http://arxiv.org/abs/0804.2134

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

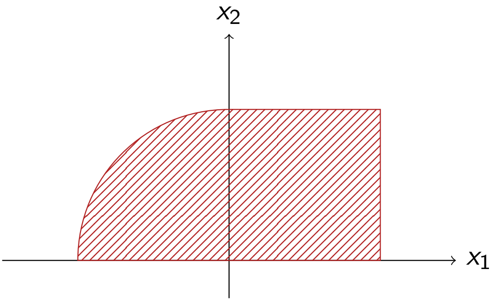
Example.

$S := (\{(x,y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid x_1^2 + x_2^2 \leq 1\} \cap ([-1,1] \times [0,1])) \cup [0,1]^2$ is closed and semialgebraic but not basic closed.

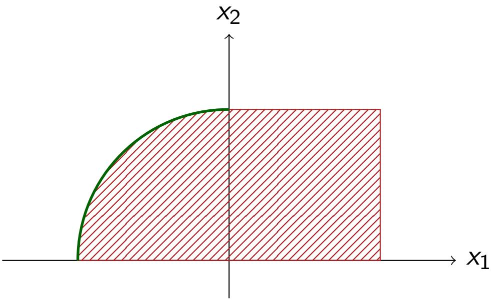


Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example.
$S := (\{(x,y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid x_1^2 + x_2^2 \leq 1\} \cap ([-1,1] \times [0,1])) \cup [0,1]^2$ is closed and semialgebraic but not basic closed. Indeed, by way of contradiction assume $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \ldots, g_m(x) \geq 0\}$.

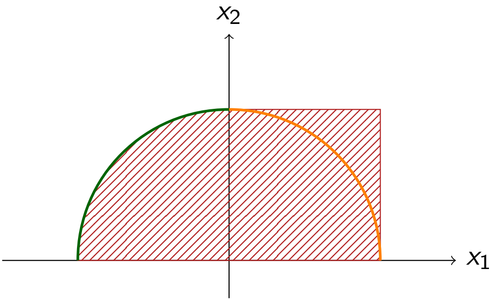


Example.
$S := (\{(x,y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid x_1^2 + x_2^2 \leq 1\} \cap ([-1,1] \times [0,1])) \cup [0,1]^2$ is closed and semialgebraic but not basic closed. Indeed, by way of contradiction assume $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \ldots, g_m(x) \geq 0\}$. Looking at the green points, one of the g_i could be written as $g_i = h \cdot (1 - X_1^2 - X_2^2)^k$ for some odd $k \geq 1$ and $h \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$ not divisible by $1 - X_1^2 - X_2^2$.



Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example.
$S := (\{(x,y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid x_1^2 + x_2^2 \leq 1\} \cap ([-1,1] \times [0,1])) \cup [0,1]^2$ is closed and semialgebraic but not basic closed. Indeed, by way of contradiction assume $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \ldots, g_m(x) \geq 0\}$.
Looking at the green points, one of the g_i could be written as $g_i = h \cdot (1 - X_1^2 - X_2^2)^k$ for some odd $k \geq 1$ and $h \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$ not divisible by $1 - X_1^2 - X_2^2$.
Looking at the orange points, h would be divisible by $1 - X_1^2 - X_2^2$.



Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Symboling computation with semi-algebraic sets is a classical subject.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Symboling computation with semi-algebraic sets is a classical subject.

There has been a lot of work on effective real quantifier elimination, computing the connected components, polynomial system solving, computing the dimension, and so on. . .

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Symboling computation with semi-algebraic sets is a classical subject.

There has been a lot of work on effective real quantifier elimination, computing the connected components, polynomial system solving, computing the dimension, and so on...

Basu & Pollack & Roy: Algorithms in real algebraic geometry, Springer (2006) http://perso.univ-rennes1.fr/marie-francoise.roy/bpr-posted1.html

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Symboling computation with semi-algebraic sets is a classical subject.

There has been a lot of work on effective real quantifier elimination, computing the connected components, polynomial system solving, computing the dimension, and so on...

Basu & Pollack & Roy: Algorithms in real algebraic geometry, Springer (2006) http://perso.univ-rennes1.fr/marie-francoise.roy/bpr-posted1.html

This is a very speculative talk about the possibility of finding more specific techniques for convex semialgebraic sets.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Symboling computation with semi-algebraic sets is a classical subject.

There has been a lot of work on effective real quantifier elimination, computing the connected components, polynomial system solving, computing the dimension, and so on. . .

Basu & Pollack & Roy: Algorithms in real algebraic geometry, Springer (2006) http://perso.univ-rennes1.fr/marie-francoise.roy/bpr-posted1.html

This is a very speculative talk about the possibility of finding more specific techniques for convex semialgebraic sets.

Convexity is a crucial feature in numeric computation (e.g., in interior point methods for convex optimization) but seems to be neglected in symbolic computation.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Symboling computation with semi-algebraic sets is a classical subject.

There has been a lot of work on effective real quantifier elimination, computing the connected components, polynomial system solving, computing the dimension, and so on...

Basu & Pollack & Roy: Algorithms in real algebraic geometry, Springer (2006) http://perso.univ-rennes1.fr/marie-francoise.roy/bpr-posted1.html

This is a very speculative talk about the possibility of finding more specific techniques for convex semialgebraic sets.

Convexity is a crucial feature in numeric computation (e.g., in interior point methods for convex optimization) but seems to be neglected in symbolic computation.

We think that other representations should be chosen for convex semialgebraic sets.

A subset $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is called convex if any line segment joining two points of S is contained in S.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A subset $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is called convex if any line segment joining two points of S is contained in S. For any set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$, there is a smallest convex set containing S called the convex hull $\operatorname{conv} S$ of S.

A subset $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is called convex if any line segment joining two points of S is contained in S. For any set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$, there is a smallest convex set containing S called the convex hull $\operatorname{conv} S$ of S. It consists of the convex combinations of points in S, i.e.,

$$\operatorname{conv} S = \left\{ \sum_{i=1}^{N} \lambda_i x_i \mid N \in \mathbb{N}, x_i \in S, \lambda_i \geq 0, \lambda_1 + \cdots + \lambda_N = 1 \right\}.$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A subset $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is called convex if any line segment joining two points of S is contained in S. For any set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$, there is a smallest convex set containing S called the convex hull $\operatorname{conv} S$ of S. It consists of the convex combinations of points in S, i.e., by Carathéodory's theorem

$$\operatorname{conv} S = \left\{ \sum_{i=1}^{\cancel{N}\ n+1} \lambda_i x_i \mid \cancel{N \in \mathbb{N}}, x_i \in S, \lambda_i \geq 0, \lambda_1 + \dots + \lambda_{\cancel{N}\, n+1} = 1 \right\}.$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A subset $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is called convex if any line segment joining two points of S is contained in S. For any set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$, there is a smallest convex set containing S called the convex hull $\operatorname{conv} S$ of S. It consists of the convex combinations of points in S, i.e., by Carathéodory's theorem

$$\operatorname{conv} S = \left\{ \sum_{i=1}^{\cancel{N}\ n+1} \lambda_i x_i \mid \cancel{N \in \mathbb{N}}, x_i \in S, \lambda_i \geq 0, \lambda_1 + \cdots + \lambda_{\cancel{N}\, n+1} = 1 \right\}.$$

As a consequence of Carathéodory's theorem,
if $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is semialgebraic, then $\operatorname{conv} S$ is also semialgebraic.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A subset $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is called convex if any line segment joining two points of S is contained in S. For any set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$, there is a smallest convex set containing S called the convex hull $\operatorname{conv} S$ of S. It consists of the convex combinations of points in S, i.e., by Carathéodory's theorem

$$\operatorname{conv} S = \left\{ \sum_{i=1}^{\not{N}\ n+1} \lambda_i x_i \mid \not{N} \not{\in} \not{\mathbb{N}}, x_i \in S, \lambda_i \geq 0, \lambda_1 + \cdots + \lambda_{\not{N}\, n+1} = 1 \right\}.$$

As a consequence of Carathéodory's theorem,
if $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is semialgebraic, then $\operatorname{conv} S$ is also semialgebraic.

Note also that projections of convex sets are again convex.

A convex subset $F \neq \emptyset$ of a convex set S is called a face of S if any line segment $L \subseteq S$ whose relative interior intersects F is actually contained in F.

A convex subset $F \neq \emptyset$ of a convex set S is called a face of S if any line segment $L \subseteq S$ whose relative interior intersects F is actually contained in F.

In particular: If $S \neq \emptyset$, then S is always a face of itself.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A convex subset $F \neq \emptyset$ of a convex set S is called a face of S if any line segment $L \subseteq S$ whose relative interior intersects F is actually contained in F.

In particular: If $S \neq \emptyset$, then S is always a face of itself. Any other face of S is contained in the boundary of S.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A convex subset $F \neq \emptyset$ of a convex set S is called a face of S if any line segment $L \subseteq S$ whose relative interior intersects F is actually contained in F.

In particular: If $S \neq \emptyset$, then S is always a face of itself. Any other face of S is contained in the boundary of S. A singleton $F = \{x\}$ is a face of S if and only if x is an extreme point of S.

A convex subset $F \neq \emptyset$ of a convex set S is called a face of S if any line segment $L \subseteq S$ whose relative interior intersects F is actually contained in F.

In particular: If $S \neq \emptyset$, then S is always a face of itself. Any other face of S is contained in the boundary of S. A singleton $F = \{x\}$ is a face of S if and only if x is an extreme point of S.

Proposition. Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be convex. Then

(a) Any face of a face of S is a face of S.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

A convex subset $F \neq \emptyset$ of a convex set S is called a face of S if any line segment $L \subseteq S$ whose relative interior intersects F is actually contained in F.

In particular: If $S \neq \emptyset$, then S is always a face of itself. Any other face of S is contained in the boundary of S. A singleton $F = \{x\}$ is a face of S if and only if x is an extreme point of S.

Proposition. Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be convex. Then

(a) Any face of a face of S is a face of S.

(b) If F_1, F_2 are faces of S and $F_1 \subsetneq F_2$, then $\dim F_1 < \dim F_2$.

A convex subset $F \neq \emptyset$ of a convex set S is called a face of S if any line segment $L \subseteq S$ whose relative interior intersects F is actually contained in F.

In particular: If $S \neq \emptyset$, then S is always a face of itself. Any other face of S is contained in the boundary of S. A singleton $F = \{x\}$ is a face of S if and only if x is an extreme point of S.

Proposition. Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be convex. Then

(a) Any face of a face of S is a face of S.

(b) If F_1, F_2 are faces of S and $F_1 \subsetneq F_2$, then $\dim F_1 < \dim F_2$.

(c) The intersection of any two faces of S is again a face of S.

A convex subset $F \neq \emptyset$ of a convex set S is called a face of S if any line segment $L \subseteq S$ whose relative interior intersects F is actually contained in F.

In particular: If $S \neq \emptyset$, then S is always a face of itself. Any other face of S is contained in the boundary of S. A singleton $F = \{x\}$ is a face of S if and only if x is an extreme point of S.

Proposition. Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be convex. Then

(a) Any face of a face of S is a face of S.

(b) If F_1, F_2 are faces of S and $F_1 \subsetneq F_2$, then $\dim F_1 < \dim F_2$.

(c) The intersection of any two faces of S is again a face of S.

(d) S is the disjoint union of the relative interiors of its faces.

By a hyperplane, we understand here an affine linear subspace of codimension one in $\mathbb{R}^n$. Any hyperplane divides $\mathbb{R}^n$ into two closed or open half-spaces.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

By a hyperplane, we understand here an affine linear subspace of codimension one in $\mathbb{R}^n$. Any hyperplane divides $\mathbb{R}^n$ into two closed or open half-spaces.

Closed convex sets can be characterized as the intersections of closed half-spaces.

By a hyperplane, we understand here an affine linear subspace of codimension one in $\mathbb{R}^n$. Any hyperplane divides $\mathbb{R}^n$ into two closed or open half-spaces.

Closed convex sets can be characterized as the intersections of closed half-spaces.

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be convex.

A supporting hyperplane of S is a hyperplane H such that $S \cap H \neq \emptyset$ and S is contained entirely in one of the two closed half-spaces determined by H.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

By a hyperplane, we understand here an affine linear subspace of codimension one in $\mathbb{R}^n$. Any hyperplane divides $\mathbb{R}^n$ into two closed or open half-spaces.

Closed convex sets can be characterized as the intersections of closed half-spaces.

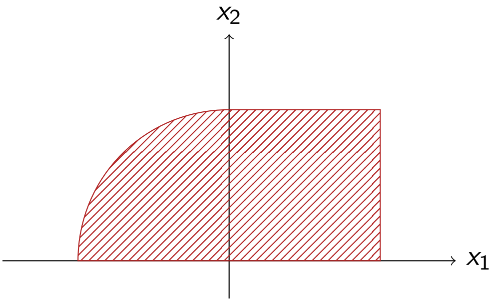
Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be convex.

A supporting hyperplane of S is a hyperplane H such that $S \cap H \neq \emptyset$ and S is contained entirely in one of the two closed half-spaces determined by H.

If H is a supporting hyperplane of S, then $S \cap H$ is a face of S. These faces as well as S itself are called exposed faces of S.

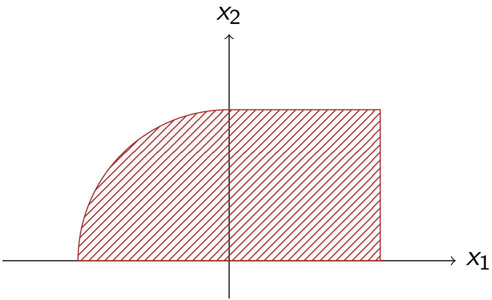
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. The faces of $S := (\overline{B_1(0)} \cap ([-1,1] \times [0,1])) \cup [0,1]^2$ are



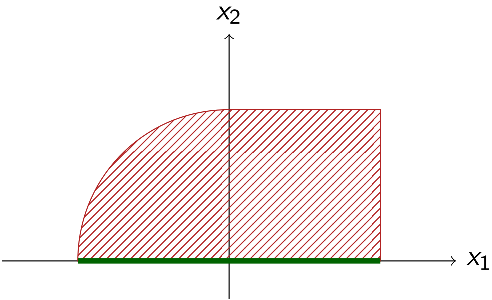
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. The faces of $S := (\overline{B_1(0)} \cap ([-1,1] \times [0,1])) \cup [0,1]^2$ are S,



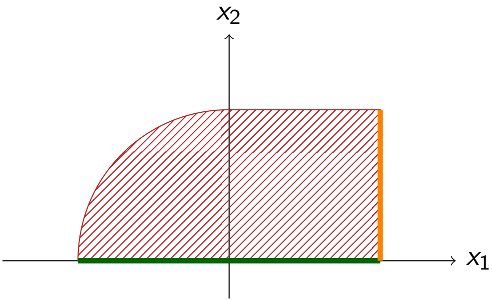
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. The faces of $S := (\overline{B_1(0)} \cap ([-1,1] \times [0,1])) \cup [0,1]^2$ are S, $[-1,1] \times \{0\}$,



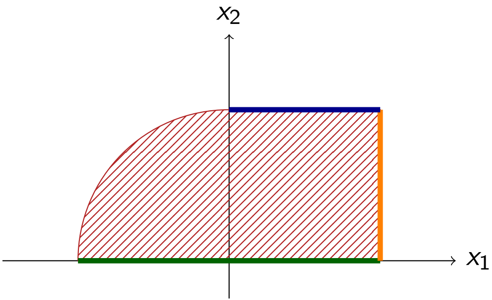
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. The faces of $S := (\overline{B_1(0)} \cap ([-1,1] \times [0,1])) \cup [0,1]^2$ are
S, $[-1,1] \times \{0\}$, $\{1\} \times [0,1]$,



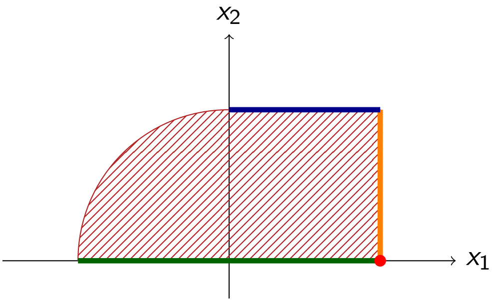
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. The faces of $S := (\overline{B_1(0)} \cap ([-1,1] \times [0,1])) \cup [0,1]^2$ are
S, $[-1,1] \times \{0\}$, $\{1\} \times [0,1]$, $[0,1] \times \{1\}$,



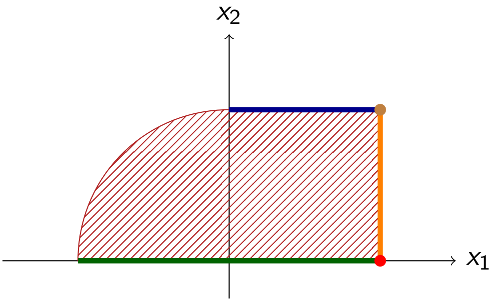
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. The faces of $S := (\overline{B_1(0)} \cap ([-1,1] \times [0,1])) \cup [0,1]^2$ are S, $[-1,1] \times \{0\}$, $\{1\} \times [0,1]$, $[0,1] \times \{1\}$, $\{(1,0)\}$,

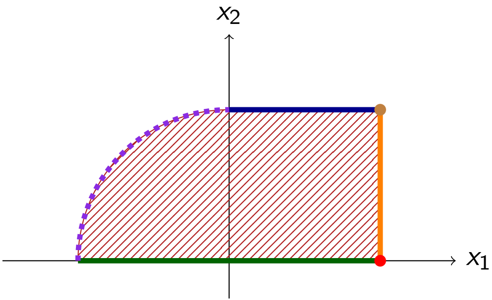


Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. The faces of $S := (\overline{B_1(0)} \cap ([-1,1] \times [0,1])) \cup [0,1]^2$ are S, $[-1,1] \times \{0\}$, $\{1\} \times [0,1]$, $[0,1] \times \{1\}$, $\{(1,0)\}$, $\{(1,1)\}$



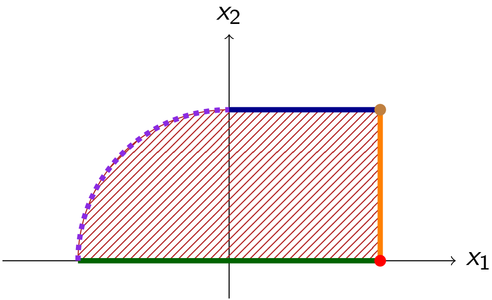
Example. The faces of $S := (\overline{B_1(0)} \cap ([-1,1] \times [0,1])) \cup [0,1]^2$ are S, $[-1,1] \times \{0\}$, $\{1\} \times [0,1]$, $[0,1] \times \{1\}$, $\{(1,0)\}$, $\{(1,1)\}$ and each point in the second quadrant on the unit circle.



Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. The faces of $S := (\overline{B_1(0)} \cap ([-1,1] \times [0,1])) \cup [0,1]^2$ are S, $[-1,1] \times \{0\}$, $\{1\} \times [0,1]$, $[0,1] \times \{1\}$, $\{(1,0)\}$, $\{(1,1)\}$ and each point in the second quadrant on the unit circle.

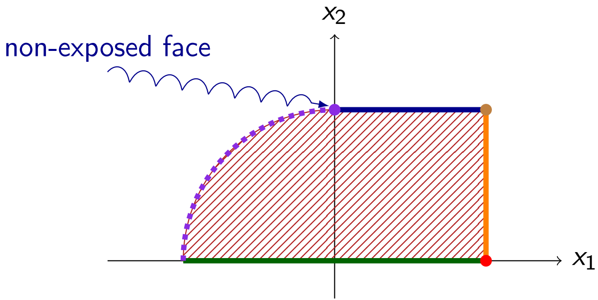
Only one of them is non-exposed, namely



Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. The faces of $S := (\overline{B_1(0)} \cap ([-1,1] \times [0,1])) \cup [0,1]^2$ are S, $[-1,1] \times \{0\}$, $\{1\} \times [0,1]$, $[0,1] \times \{1\}$, $\{(1,0)\}$, $\{(1,1)\}$ and each point in the second quadrant on the unit circle.

Only one of them is non-exposed, namely $\{(0,1)\}$.



Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

We will try to describe (in two different ways) convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

We will try to describe (in two different ways) convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs.

To define LMIs and for later use, we consider matrix polynomials (also called polynomial matrices), i.e., elements of $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{s\times t}$.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

We will try to describe (in two different ways) convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs.

To define LMIs and for later use, we consider matrix polynomials (also called polynomial matrices), i.e., elements of $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{s\times t}$.

The degree of a matrix polynomial is the maximal degree of its entries.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

We will try to describe (in two different ways) convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs.

To define LMIs and for later use, we consider matrix polynomials (also called polynomial matrices), i.e., elements of $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{s \times t}$.

The degree of a matrix polynomial is the maximal degree of its entries. A linear matrix polynomial is a matrix polynomial of degree at most 1, i.e., of the form $A_0 + X_1 A_1 + \cdots + X_n A_n$ for matrices $A_i \in \mathbb{R}^{s \times t}$.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Let $A \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$.

$$A \succeq 0 \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad A \text{ positive semidefinite}$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Let $A \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
A \succeq 0 \quad &\iff \quad A \text{ positive semidefinite} \\
&\iff \quad \langle Av, v \rangle \geq 0 \text{ for all } v \in \mathbb{R}^t
\end{aligned}
$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Let $A \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
A \succeq 0 \quad &\iff \quad A \text{ positive semidefinite} \\
&\iff \quad \langle Av, v \rangle \geq 0 \text{ for all } v \in \mathbb{R}^t \\
&\iff \quad \text{all eigenvalues of } A \text{ are} \geq 0
\end{aligned}
$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Let $A \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
A \succeq 0 \quad &\iff \quad A \text{ positive semidefinite} \\
&\iff \quad \langle Av, v \rangle \geq 0 \text{ for all } v \in \mathbb{R}^t \\
&\iff \quad \text{all eigenvalues of } A \text{ are } \geq 0 \\
&\iff \quad \text{all coefficients of } \det(A + TI_t) \in \mathbb{R}[T] \text{ are } \geq 0
\end{aligned}
$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Let $A \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$.

$$\begin{aligned} A \succeq 0 \quad &\iff \quad A \text{ positive semidefinite} \\ &\iff \quad \langle Av, v \rangle \geq 0 \text{ for all } v \in \mathbb{R}^t \\ &\iff \quad \text{all eigenvalues of } A \text{ are } \geq 0 \\ &\iff \quad \text{all coefficients of } \det(A + TI_t) \in \mathbb{R}[T] \text{ are } \geq 0 \\ &\iff \quad \det((A_{ij})_{i,j \in J}) \geq 0 \text{ for all } J \subseteq \{1, \ldots, t\} \end{aligned}$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Let $A \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
A \succ 0 \quad &\iff \quad A \text{ positive } \not{s}\not{e}\not{m}\not{i}\text{definite} \\
&\iff \quad \langle Av, v\rangle > 0 \text{ for all } v \in \mathbb{R}^t \setminus \{0\} \\
&\iff \quad \text{all eigenvalues of } A \text{ are } > 0 \\
&\iff \quad \text{all coefficients of } \det(A + TI_t) \in \mathbb{R}[T] \text{ are } > 0 \\
&\iff \quad \det((A_{ij})_{i,j\in J}) > 0 \text{ for all } J \subseteq \{1,\dots,t\} \\
&\iff \quad \det((A_{ij})_{i,j\in\{1,\dots,k\}}) > 0 \text{ for all } k \in \{1,\dots,t\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Let $A \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$.

$$\begin{aligned} A \succeq 0 \quad &\iff \quad A \text{ positive semidefinite} \\ &\iff \quad \langle Av, v \rangle \geq 0 \text{ for all } v \in \mathbb{R}^t \\ &\iff \quad \text{all eigenvalues of } A \text{ are} \geq 0 \\ &\iff \quad \text{all coefficients of } \det(A + TI_t) \in \mathbb{R}[T] \text{ are} \geq 0 \\ &\iff \quad \det((A_{ij})_{i,j \in J}) \geq 0 \text{ for all } J \subseteq \{1, \dots, t\} \end{aligned}$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Let $A \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$.

$$\begin{aligned} A \succeq 0 \quad &\iff \quad A \text{ positive semidefinite} \\ &\iff \quad \langle Av, v\rangle \geq 0 \text{ for all } v \in \mathbb{R}^t \\ &\iff \quad \text{all eigenvalues of } A \text{ are } \geq 0 \\ &\iff \quad \text{all coefficients of } \det(A + TI_t) \in \mathbb{R}[T] \text{ are } \geq 0 \\ &\iff \quad \det((A_{ij})_{i,j \in J}) \geq 0 \text{ for all } J \subseteq \{1, \dots, t\} \end{aligned}$$

An inequality of the form

$$A(x) := A_0 + x_1 A_1 + \dots + x_n A_n \succeq 0 \qquad (x \in \mathbb{R}^n)$$

with $A_0, \dots, A_n \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$ will be called linear matrix inequality.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Let $A \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$.

$$\begin{aligned} A \succeq 0 \quad &\iff \quad A \text{ positive semidefinite} \\ &\iff \quad \langle Av, v\rangle \geq 0 \text{ for all } v \in \mathbb{R}^t \\ &\iff \quad \text{all eigenvalues of } A \text{ are} \geq 0 \\ &\iff \quad \text{all coefficients of } \det(A + TI_t) \in \mathbb{R}[T] \text{ are} \geq 0 \\ &\iff \quad \det((A_{ij})_{i,j\in J}) \geq 0 \text{ for all } J \subseteq \{1,\ldots,t\} \end{aligned}$$

An inequality of the form

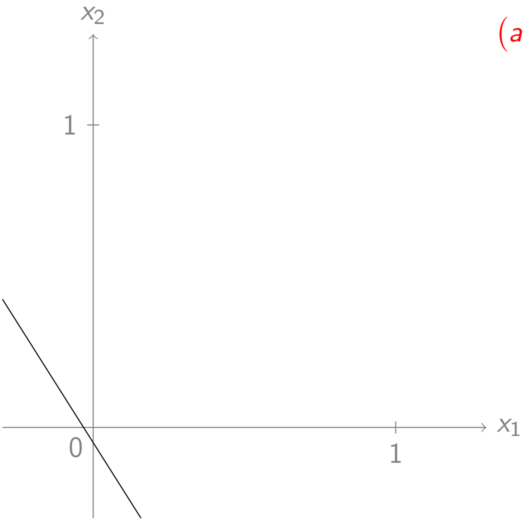
$$A(x) := A_0 + x_1A_1 + \cdots + x_nA_n \succeq 0 \qquad (x \in \mathbb{R}^n)$$

with $A_0,\ldots,A_n \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$ will be called linear matrix inequality.
This corresponds to the family of linear inequalities

$$\langle A(x)v, v\rangle \geq 0 \qquad (x \in \mathbb{R}^n)$$

parametrized by $v \in \mathbb{R}^t$.

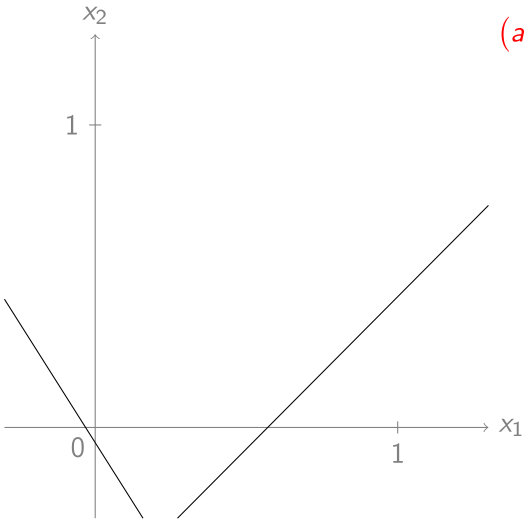
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

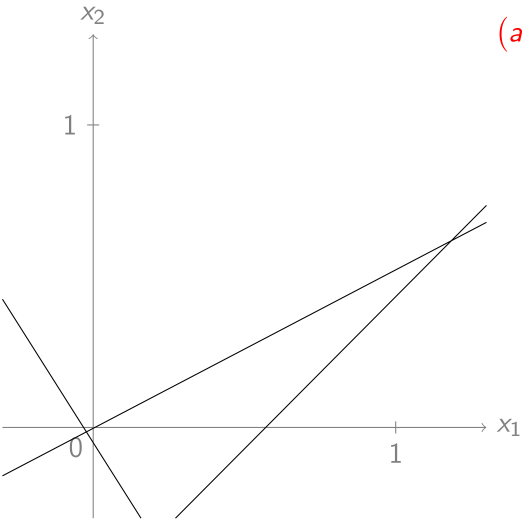
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

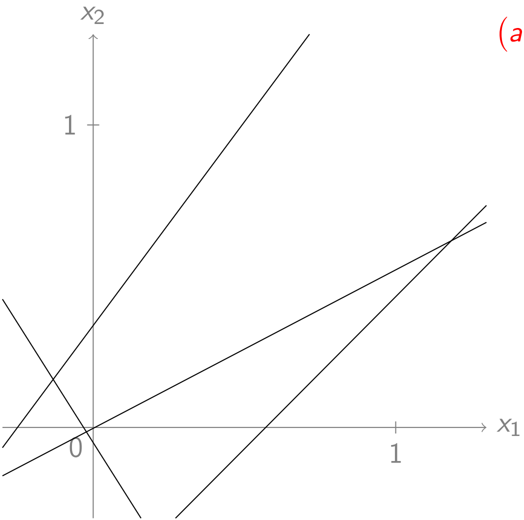
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

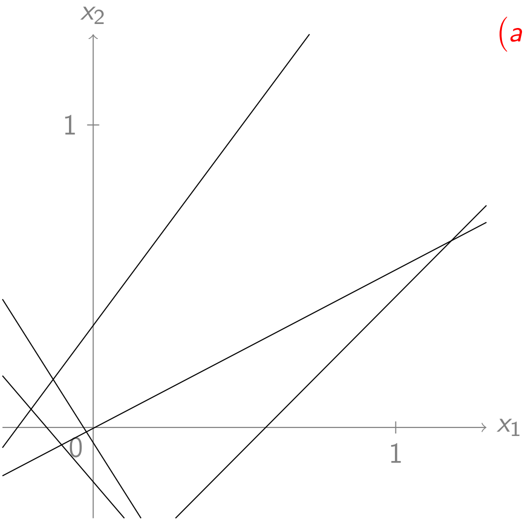
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

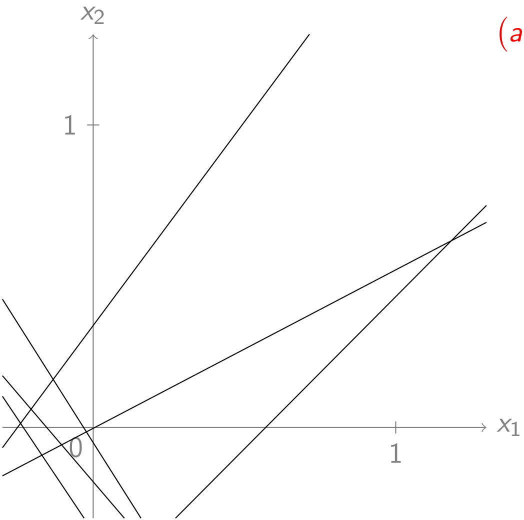
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

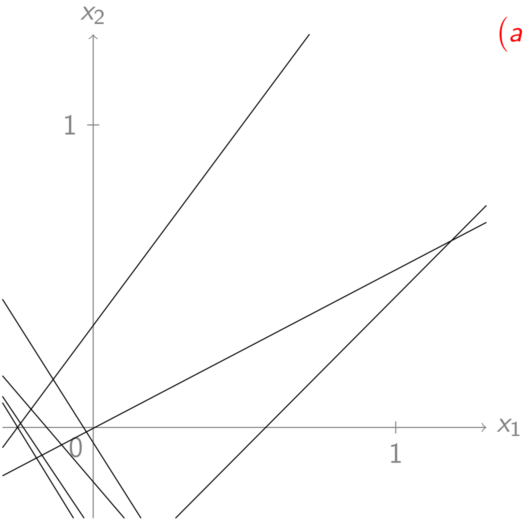
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

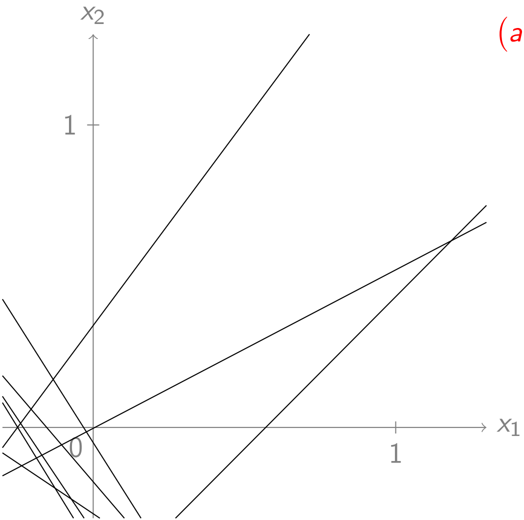
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

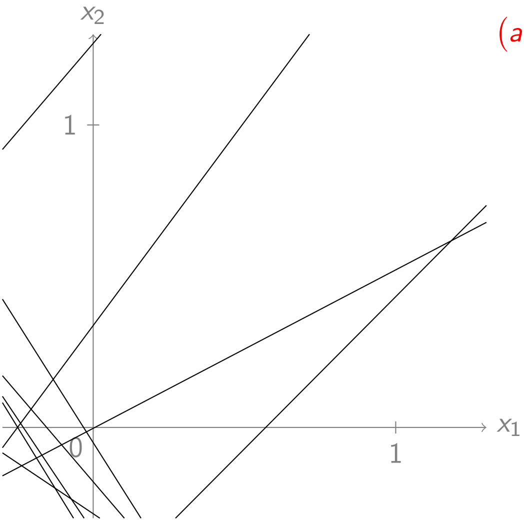
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

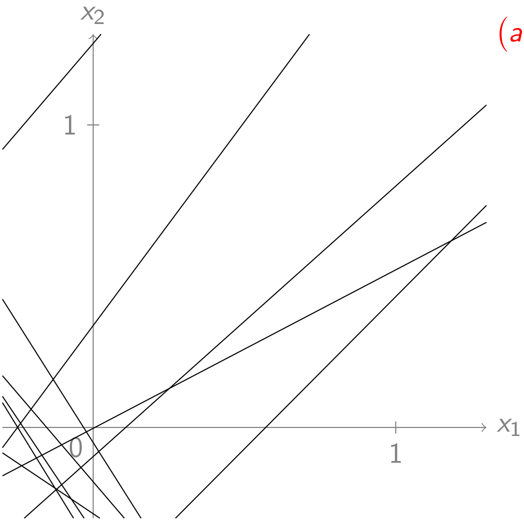
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

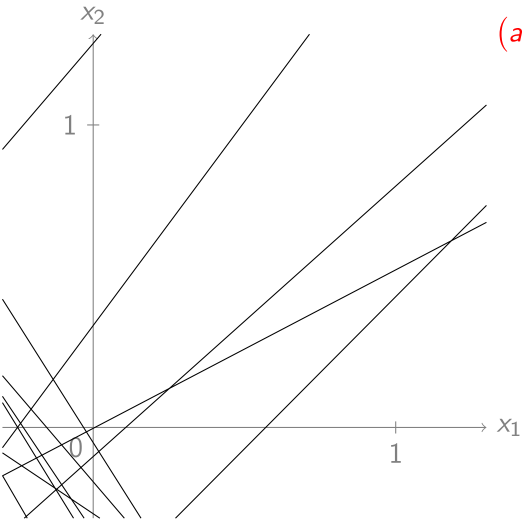
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

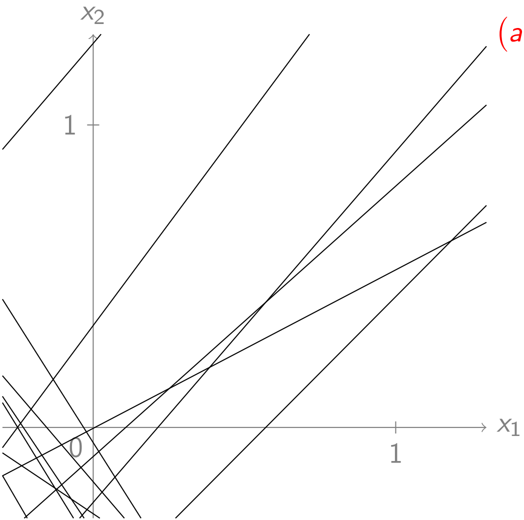
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

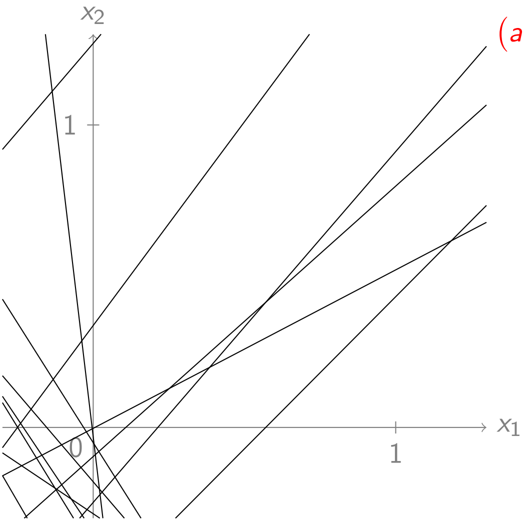
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

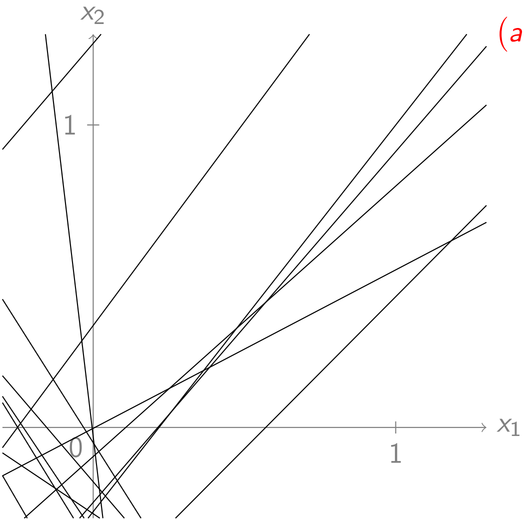
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

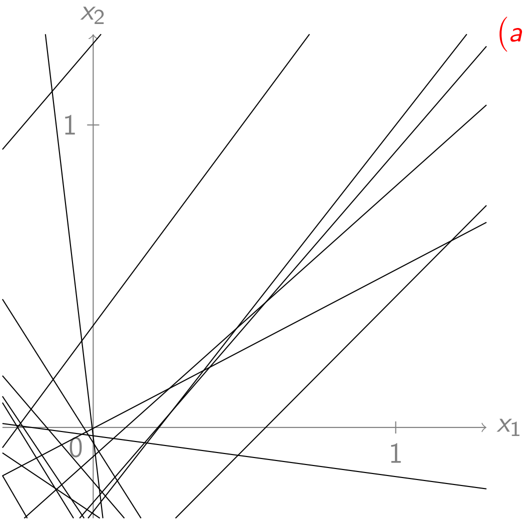
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

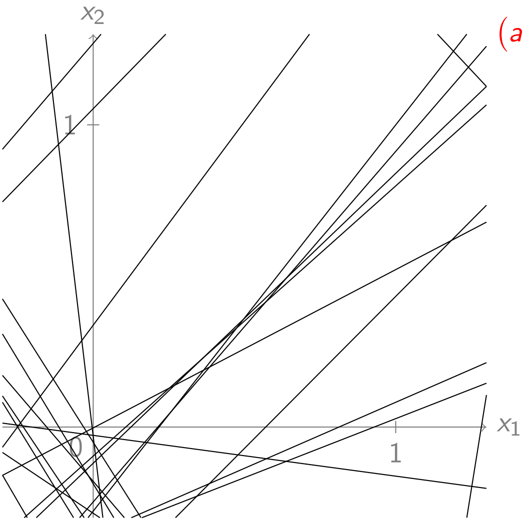
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

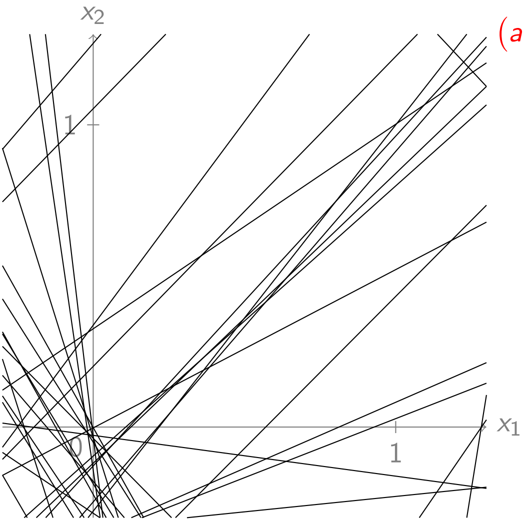
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

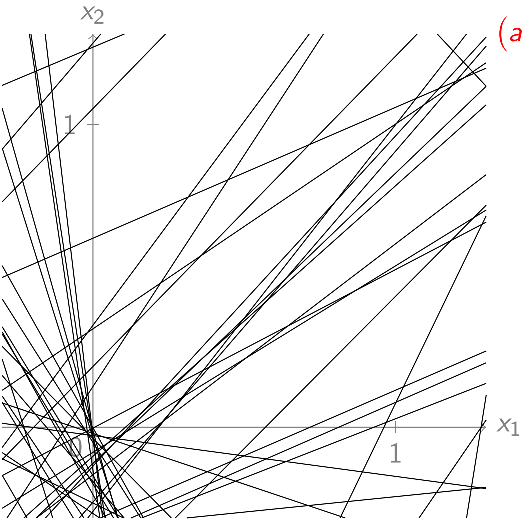
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

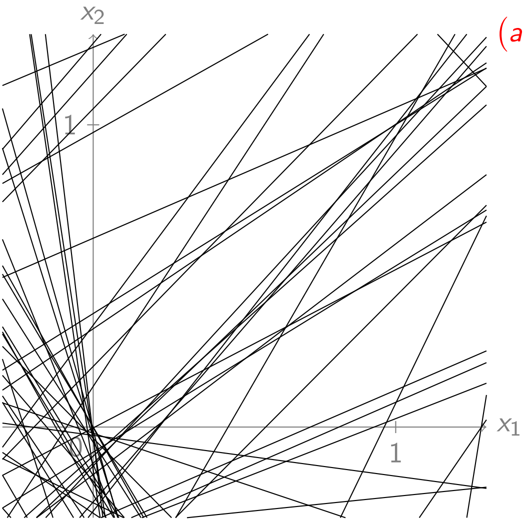
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

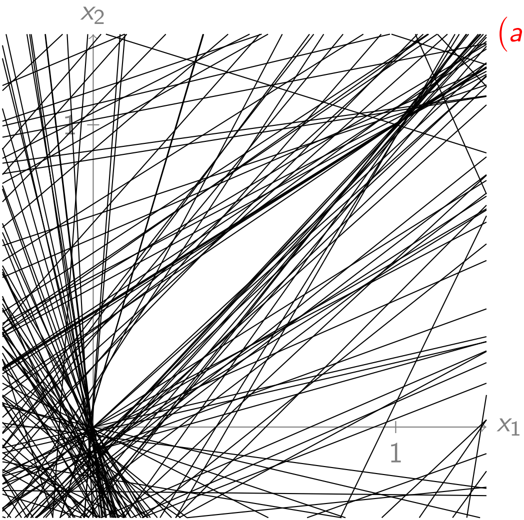
a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

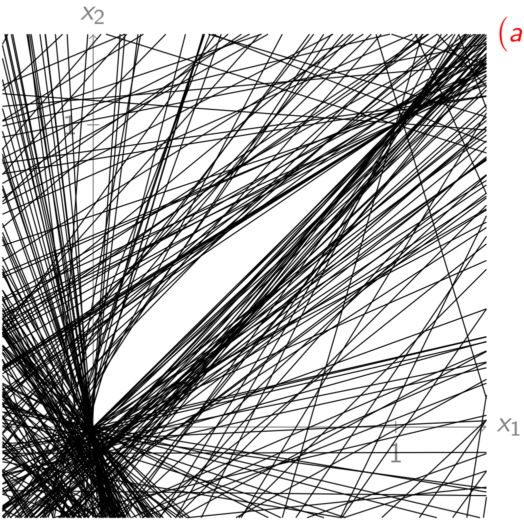
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

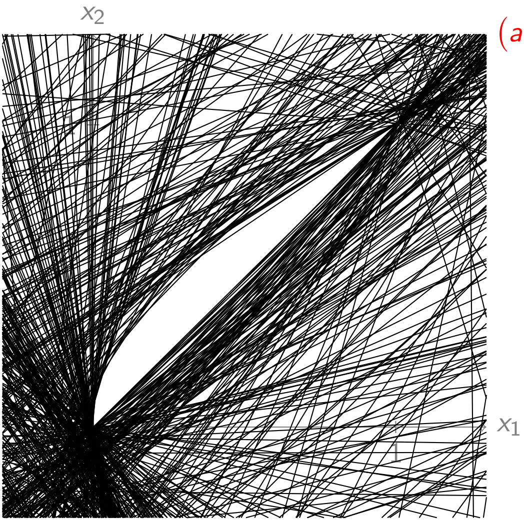
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

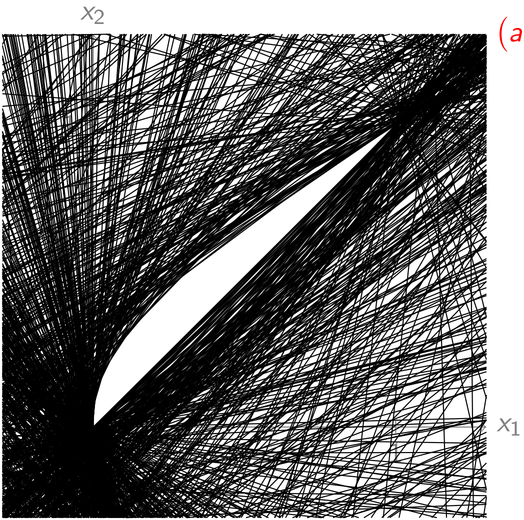
Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs



$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 & x_2 & x_1 \\ x_2 & 1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

a, b, c independant
and normally distributed

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Three ways to say what is a polyhedron:

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Three ways to say what is a polyhedron:

- It is the solution set of a finite system of linear inequalities.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Three ways to say what is a polyhedron:

- It is the solution set of a finite system of linear inequalities.
- It is the set of all $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ such that $A(x) \succeq 0$
  for a diagonal linear matrix polynomial.

Three ways to say what is a polyhedron:

- It is the solution set of a finite system of linear inequalities.
- It is the set of all $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ such that $A(x) \succeq 0$ for a diagonal linear matrix polynomial.
- It is the intersection of finitely many closed half-spaces.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Three ways to say what is a polyhedron:

- It is the solution set of a finite system of linear inequalities.
- It is the set of all $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ such that $A(x) \succeq 0$ for a diagonal linear matrix polynomial.
- It is the intersection of finitely many closed half-spaces.

Two and a half ways to define a spectrahedron:

- It is the solution set of an LMI.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Three ways to say what is a polyhedron:

- It is the solution set of a finite system of linear inequalities.
- It is the set of all $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ such that $A(x) \succeq 0$ for a diagonal linear matrix polynomial.
- It is the intersection of finitely many closed half-spaces.

Two and a half ways to define a spectrahedron:

- It is the solution set of an LMI.
- It is the set of all $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ such that $A(x) \succeq 0$ for a symmetric linear matrix polynomial.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Three ways to say what is a polyhedron:

- It is the solution set of a finite system of linear inequalities.
- It is the set of all $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ such that $A(x) \succeq 0$ for a diagonal linear matrix polynomial.
- It is the intersection of finitely many closed half-spaces.

Two and a half ways to define a spectrahedron:

- It is the solution set of an LMI.
- It is the set of all $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ such that $A(x) \succeq 0$ for a symmetric linear matrix polynomial.
- It is the intersection of a "nicely parametrized" family of closed half-spaces.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Three ways to say what is a polyhedron:

- It is the solution set of a finite system of linear inequalities.
- It is the set of all $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ such that $A(x) \succeq 0$ for a diagonal linear matrix polynomial.
- It is the intersection of finitely many closed half-spaces.

Two and a half ways to define a spectrahedron:

- It is the solution set of an LMI.
- It is the set of all $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ such that $A(x) \succeq 0$ for a symmetric linear matrix polynomial.
- It is the intersection of a "nicely parametrized" family of closed half-spaces.

Polyhedra are easy to deal with algorithmically.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Three ways to say what is a polyhedron:

- It is the solution set of a finite system of linear inequalities.
- It is the set of all $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ such that $A(x) \succeq 0$ for a diagonal linear matrix polynomial.
- It is the intersection of finitely many closed half-spaces.

Two and a half ways to define a spectrahedron:

- It is the solution set of an LMI.
- It is the set of all $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ such that $A(x) \succeq 0$ for a symmetric linear matrix polynomial.
- It is the intersection of a "nicely parametrized" family of closed half-spaces.

Polyhedra are easy to deal with algorithmically. For example, you can use linear programming to optimize a given linear function on them.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Three ways to say what is a polyhedron:

- It is the solution set of a finite system of linear inequalities.
- It is the set of all $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ such that $A(x) \succeq 0$ for a diagonal linear matrix polynomial.
- It is the intersection of finitely many closed half-spaces.

Two and a half ways to define a spectrahedron:

- It is the solution set of an LMI.
- It is the set of all $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ such that $A(x) \succeq 0$ for a symmetric linear matrix polynomial.
- It is the intersection of a "nicely parametrized" family of closed half-spaces.

Polyhedra are easy to deal with algorithmically. For example, you can use linear programming to optimize a given linear function on them.

Spectrahedra seem to be easy to deal with algorithmically.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Three ways to say what is a polyhedron:

- It is the solution set of a finite system of linear inequalities.
- It is the set of all $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ such that $A(x) \succeq 0$ for a diagonal linear matrix polynomial.
- It is the intersection of finitely many closed half-spaces.

Two and a half ways to define a spectrahedron:

- It is the solution set of an LMI.
- It is the set of all $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ such that $A(x) \succeq 0$ for a symmetric linear matrix polynomial.
- It is the intersection of a "nicely parametrized" family of closed half-spaces.

Polyhedra are easy to deal with algorithmically. For example, you can use linear programming to optimize a given linear function on them.

Spectrahedra seem to be easy to deal with algorithmically.
For example, you can use semidefinite programming to optimize a given linear function on them.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Based on diagonalization of symmetric matrices, spectrahedra share many good properties with polyhedra.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Based on diagonalization of symmetric matrices, spectrahedra share many good properties with polyhedra.

While projections of polyhedra are still polyhedra, projections of spectrahedra are convex and semialgebraic but nothing else is known about them.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Based on diagonalization of symmetric matrices, spectrahedra share many good properties with polyhedra.

While projections of polyhedra are still polyhedra, projections of spectrahedra are convex and semialgebraic but nothing else is known about them.

In recent years, results of Helton & Vinnikov as well as Helton & Nie showed that surprisingly many convex semialgebraic sets are spectrahedra or projections of spectrahedra.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

We call a symmetric linear matrix polynomial $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ an LMI representation of S if

$$S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}.$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

We call a symmetric linear matrix polynomial $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ an LMI representation of S if

$$S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}.$$

If $\bar{Y}$ is an m-tuple of additional variables, then we call a symmetric linear matrix polynomial $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, \bar{Y}]^{t \times t}$ a semidefinite representation of S if

$$S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R}^m : A(x, y) \succeq 0\}.$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

We call a symmetric linear matrix polynomial $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ an LMI representation of S if

$$S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}.$$

If $\bar{Y}$ is an m-tuple of additional variables, then we call a symmetric linear matrix polynomial $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, \bar{Y}]^{t \times t}$ a semidefinite representation of S if

$$S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R}^m : A(x, y) \succeq 0\}.$$

Hence S is a spectrahedron if and only if it is LMI representable, and S is a projection of a spectrahedron if and only if it is semidefinitely representable.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

We believe that LMI representations and semidefinite representations are the “right” representations of convex semialgebraic sets for symbolic and numeric computation.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

We believe that LMI representations and semidefinite representations are the "right" representations of convex semialgebraic sets for symbolic and numeric computation.

For numeric computation this seems to be definitely true since spectrahedra are the feasible sets of semidefinite programs.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

We believe that LMI representations and semidefinite representations are the "right" representations of convex semialgebraic sets for symbolic and numeric computation.

For numeric computation this seems to be definitely true since spectrahedra are the feasible sets of semidefinite programs. Of course by paying the price of higher complexity, one can allow additional variables in the constraints of a semidefinite program

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

We believe that LMI representations and semidefinite representations are the "right" representations of convex semialgebraic sets for symbolic and numeric computation.

For numeric computation this seems to be definitely true since spectrahedra are the feasible sets of semidefinite programs. Of course by paying the price of higher complexity, one can allow additional variables in the constraints of a semidefinite program and optimize in this way a linear function on any semidefinitely representable set.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

We believe that LMI representations and semidefinite representations are the "right" representations of convex semialgebraic sets for symbolic and numeric computation.

For numeric computation this seems to be definitely true since spectrahedra are the feasible sets of semidefinite programs. Of course by paying the price of higher complexity, one can allow additional variables in the constraints of a semidefinite program and optimize in this way a linear function on any semidefinitely representable set.

This talk is about

- which sets are spectrahedra and which sets are semidefinitely representable

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

We believe that LMI representations and semidefinite representations are the "right" representations of convex semialgebraic sets for symbolic and numeric computation.

For numeric computation this seems to be definitely true since spectrahedra are the feasible sets of semidefinite programs. Of course by paying the price of higher complexity, one can allow additional variables in the constraints of a semidefinite program and optimize in this way a linear function on any semidefinitely representable set.

This talk is about

- which sets are spectrahedra and which sets are semidefinitely representable
- how to find LMI representations and semidefinite representations.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. If $S^{(k)} \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is bounded and semidefinitely representable for $k \in \{1, \ldots, \ell\}$, then so is $\mathrm{conv}(\bigcup_{k=1}^{\ell} S^{(k)})$.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. If $S^{(k)} \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is bounded and semidefinitely representable for $k \in \{1, \dots, \ell\}$, then so is $\operatorname{conv}(\bigcup_{k=1}^{\ell} S^{(k)})$. Indeed, define

$$U^{(k)} := \{0\} \cup \left\{ (\lambda, x) \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} \mid \lambda > 0, \frac{x}{\lambda} \in S^{(k)} \right\}.$$

Then $U^{(k)}$ is semidefinitely representable:

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. If $S^{(k)} \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is bounded and semidefinitely representable for $k \in \{1, \dots, \ell\}$, then so is $\operatorname{conv}(\bigcup_{k=1}^{\ell} S^{(k)})$. Indeed, define

$$U^{(k)} := \{0\} \cup \left\{(\lambda, x) \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} \mid \lambda > 0, \frac{x}{\lambda} \in S^{(k)}\right\}.$$

Then $U^{(k)}$ is semidefinitely representable: If

$$\emptyset \neq S^{(k)} = \left\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R}^m : A_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{n} x_i A_i + \sum_{j=1}^{m} y_j B_j \succeq 0\right\}$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. If $S^{(k)} \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is bounded and semidefinitely representable for $k \in \{1, \dots, \ell\}$, then so is $\operatorname{conv}(\bigcup_{k=1}^{\ell} S^{(k)})$. Indeed, define

$$U^{(k)} := \{0\} \cup \left\{ (\lambda, x) \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} \mid \lambda > 0, \frac{x}{\lambda} \in S^{(k)} \right\}.$$

Then $U^{(k)}$ is semidefinitely representable: If

$$\emptyset \neq S^{(k)} = \left\{ x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R}^m : A_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{n} x_i A_i + \sum_{j=1}^{m} y_j B_j \succeq 0 \right\}$$

with $A_i, B_j \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$, then (using that $S^{(k)}$ is bounded)

$$U^{(k)} = \left\{ (\lambda, x) \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0} \times \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R}^m : \lambda A_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{n} x_i A_i + \sum_{j=1}^{m} y_j B_j \succeq 0 \right\}$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

Example. If $S^{(k)} \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is bounded and semidefinitely representable for $k \in \{1, \dots, \ell\}$, then so is $\operatorname{conv}(\bigcup_{k=1}^{\ell} S^{(k)})$. Indeed, define

$$U^{(k)} := \{0\} \cup \left\{(\lambda, x) \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} \mid \lambda > 0, \frac{x}{\lambda} \in S^{(k)}\right\}.$$

Then $U^{(k)}$ is semidefinitely representable: If

$$\emptyset \neq S^{(k)} = \left\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R}^m : A_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{n} x_i A_i + \sum_{j=1}^{m} y_j B_j \succeq 0\right\}$$

with $A_i, B_j \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$, then (using that $S^{(k)}$ is bounded)

$$U^{(k)} = \left\{(\lambda, x) \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0} \times \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R}^m : \lambda A_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{n} x_i A_i + \sum_{j=1}^{m} y_j B_j \succeq 0\right\}$$

Now

$$S^{(k)} = \left\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists \lambda^{(1)}, \dots, \lambda^{(\ell)} \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0} : \exists y^{(1)}, \dots, y^{(\ell)} \in \mathbb{R}^n : \right.$$

$$\left. \sum_{k=1}^{\ell} \lambda^{(k)} = 1 \quad \wedge \quad x = \sum_{k=1}^{\ell} y^{(k)} \quad \wedge \quad \bigwedge_{k=1}^{\ell} (\lambda^{(k)}, y^{(k)}) \in U^{(k)}\right\}$$

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

If V is a finite-dimensional $\mathbb{R}$-vector space, one can identify V with $\mathbb{R}^n$ by fixing a basis.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

If V is a finite-dimensional $\mathbb{R}$-vector space, one can identify V with $\mathbb{R}^n$ by fixing a basis.

Then one can speak about the properties of a set $S \subseteq V$ being open, closed, semialgebraic, basic open, basic closed, bounded, convex, a spectrahedron, semidefinitely representable and so on.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

If V is a finite-dimensional $\mathbb{R}$-vector space, one can identify V with $\mathbb{R}^n$ by fixing a basis.

Then one can speak about the properties of a set $S \subseteq V$ being open, closed, semialgebraic, basic open, basic closed, bounded, convex, a spectrahedron, semidefinitely representable and so on.

All these notions are unambigously defined since they do not depend on the chosen basis as the change of bases is given by an invertible linear map.

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

This talk is divided into two parts:

Part I. Spectrahedra

Part II. Semidefinitely representable sets

Describing convex semialgebraic sets by LMIs

This talk is divided into two parts:

Part I. Spectrahedra

This will lead us to determinantal representations of polynomials.

Part II. Semidefinitely representable sets

This will lead us to sums of squares representations of polynomials.

Part I. Spectrahedra

Spectrahedra and their properties

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron. Then

Spectrahedra and their properties

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron. Then

- S is convex,

Spectrahedra and their properties

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron. Then

- S is convex,
- S is a basic closed semialgebraic set, and

Spectrahedra and their properties

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron. Then

- S is convex,
- S is a basic closed semialgebraic set, and
- all faces of S are exposed.

Spectrahedra and their properties

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron. Then

- S is convex,
- S is a basic closed semialgebraic set, and
- all faces of S are exposed.

Indeed, if $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ is a symmetric linear matrix polynomial such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$,

Spectrahedra and their properties

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron. Then

- S is convex,
- S is a basic closed semialgebraic set, and
- all faces of S are exposed.

Indeed, if $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ is a symmetric linear matrix polynomial such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$, then we will see that every face of S is of the form $\{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$ where U is a linear subspace of $\mathbb{R}^n$.

Spectrahedra and their properties

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron. Then

- S is convex,
- S is a basic closed semialgebraic set, and
- all faces of S are exposed.

Indeed, if $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ is a symmetric linear matrix polynomial such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$, then we will see that every face of S is of the form $\{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$ where U is a linear subspace of $\mathbb{R}^n$. But if $U = \mathbb{R}u_1 + \cdots + \mathbb{R}u_k$, then

$$\{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\} =$$

Spectrahedra and their properties

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron. Then

- S is convex,
- S is a basic closed semialgebraic set, and
- all faces of S are exposed.

Indeed, if $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ is a symmetric linear matrix polynomial such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$, then we will see that every face of S is of the form $\{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$ where U is a linear subspace of $\mathbb{R}^n$. But if $U = \mathbb{R}u_1 + \cdots + \mathbb{R}u_k$, then

$$\{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\} = \{x \in S \mid \langle A(x)u_1, u_1\rangle + \cdots + \langle A(x)u_k, u_k\rangle = 0\}$$

Spectrahedra and their properties

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron. Then

- S is convex,
- S is a basic closed semialgebraic set, and
- all faces of S are exposed.

Indeed, if $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ is a symmetric linear matrix polynomial such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$, then we will see that every face of S is of the form $\{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$ where U is a linear subspace of $\mathbb{R}^n$. But if $U = \mathbb{R}u_1 + \cdots + \mathbb{R}u_k$, then

$$\{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\} = \{x \in S \mid \langle A(x)u_1, u_1\rangle + \cdots + \langle A(x)u_k, u_k\rangle = 0\}$$

is empty or an exposed face of S since

$$S \subseteq \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \langle A(x)u_1, u_1\rangle + \cdots + \langle A(x)u_k, u_k\rangle \geq 0\}.$$

Spectrahedra and their properties

It remains to show that each face F of $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$ is of the form $F = \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$ for a linear subspace of $U \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

Spectrahedra and their properties

It remains to show that each face F of $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$ is of the form $F = \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$ for a linear subspace of $U \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

First note that for any $B \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$ with $B \succeq 0$, we have $\ker B = \{v \in \mathbb{R}^t \mid \langle Bv, v \rangle = 0\}$.

Spectrahedra and their properties

It remains to show that each face F of $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$ is of the form $F = \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$ for a linear subspace of $U \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

First note that for any $B \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$ with $B \succeq 0$, we have $\ker B = \{v \in \mathbb{R}^t \mid \langle Bv, v \rangle = 0\}$. It follows that for any two $B, C \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times}$ with $B, C \succeq 0$, we have $\ker(B + C) = (\ker B) \cap (\ker C)$.

Spectrahedra and their properties

It remains to show that each face F of $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$ is of the form $F = \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$ for a linear subspace of $U \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

First note that for any $B \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$ with $B \succeq 0$, we have $\ker B = \{v \in \mathbb{R}^t \mid \langle Bv, v \rangle = 0\}$. It follows that for any two $B, C \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times}$ with $B, C \succeq 0$, we have $\ker(B + C) = (\ker B) \cap (\ker C)$.

To do this, choose x_0 in the relative interior of F and set $U := \ker A(x_0)$.

Spectrahedra and their properties

It remains to show that each face F of $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$ is of the form $F = \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$ for a linear subspace of $U \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

First note that for any $B \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$ with $B \succeq 0$, we have $\ker B = \{v \in \mathbb{R}^t \mid \langle Bv, v \rangle = 0\}$. It follows that for any two $B, C \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times}$ with $B, C \succeq 0$, we have $\ker(B + C) = (\ker B) \cap (\ker C)$.

To do this, choose x_0 in the relative interior of F and set $U := \ker A(x_0)$. To every $x \in F \setminus \{x_0\}$, we find $y \in F \setminus \{x_0\}$ such that $x_0 \in (x, y)$.

Spectrahedra and their properties

It remains to show that each face F of $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$ is of the form $F = \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$ for a linear subspace of $U \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

First note that for any $B \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$ with $B \succeq 0$, we have $\ker B = \{v \in \mathbb{R}^t \mid \langle Bv, v \rangle = 0\}$. It follows that for any two $B, C \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times}$ with $B, C \succeq 0$, we have $\ker(B + C) = (\ker B) \cap (\ker C)$.

To do this, choose x_0 in the relative interior of F and set $U := \ker A(x_0)$. To every $x \in F \setminus \{x_0\}$, we find $y \in F \setminus \{x_0\}$ such that $x_0 \in (x, y)$. But then $U = \ker A(x_0) = \ker A(x) \cap \ker A(y)$, in particular $U \subseteq \ker A(x)$.

Spectrahedra and their properties

It remains to show that each face F of $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$ is of the form $F = \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$ for a linear subspace of $U \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

First note that for any $B \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$ with $B \succeq 0$, we have $\ker B = \{v \in \mathbb{R}^t \mid \langle Bv, v \rangle = 0\}$. It follows that for any two $B, C \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times}$ with $B, C \succeq 0$, we have $\ker(B + C) = (\ker B) \cap (\ker C)$.

To do this, choose x_0 in the relative interior of F and set $U := \ker A(x_0)$. To every $x \in F \setminus \{x_0\}$, we find $y \in F \setminus \{x_0\}$ such that $x_0 \in (x, y)$. But then $U = \ker A(x_0) = \ker A(x) \cap \ker A(y)$, in particular $U \subseteq \ker A(x)$. This shows $F \subseteq \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$.

Spectrahedra and their properties

It remains to show that each face F of $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$ is of the form $F = \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$ for a linear subspace of $U \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

First note that for any $B \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$ with $B \succeq 0$, we have $\ker B = \{v \in \mathbb{R}^t \mid \langle Bv, v \rangle = 0\}$. It follows that for any two $B, C \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times}$ with $B, C \succeq 0$, we have $\ker(B + C) = (\ker B) \cap (\ker C)$.

To do this, choose x_0 in the relative interior of F and set $U := \ker A(x_0)$. To every $x \in F \setminus \{x_0\}$, we find $y \in F \setminus \{x_0\}$ such that $x_0 \in (x, y)$. But then $U = \ker A(x_0) = \ker A(x) \cap \ker A(y)$, in particular $U \subseteq \ker A(x)$. This shows $F \subseteq \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$. The other inclusion is slightly harder:

Spectrahedra and their properties

It remains to show that each face F of $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$ is of the form $F = \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$ for a linear subspace of $U \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

First note that for any $B \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$ with $B \succeq 0$, we have $\ker B = \{v \in \mathbb{R}^t \mid \langle Bv, v\rangle = 0\}$. It follows that for any two $B, C \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times}$ with $B, C \succeq 0$, we have $\ker(B + C) = (\ker B) \cap (\ker C)$.

To do this, choose x_0 in the relative interior of F and set $U := \ker A(x_0)$. To every $x \in F \setminus \{x_0\}$, we find $y \in F \setminus \{x_0\}$ such that $x_0 \in (x, y)$. But then $U = \ker A(x_0) = \ker A(x) \cap \ker A(y)$, in particular $U \subseteq \ker A(x)$. This shows $F \subseteq \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$. The other inclusion is slightly harder: Let $x \in S \setminus \{x_0\}$ such that $U \subseteq \ker A(x)$.

Spectrahedra and their properties

It remains to show that each face F of $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$ is of the form $F = \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$ for a linear subspace of $U \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

First note that for any $B \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$ with $B \succeq 0$, we have $\ker B = \{v \in \mathbb{R}^t \mid \langle Bv, v \rangle = 0\}$. It follows that for any two $B, C \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times}$ with $B, C \succeq 0$, we have $\ker(B + C) = (\ker B) \cap (\ker C)$.

To do this, choose x_0 in the relative interior of F and set $U := \ker A(x_0)$. To every $x \in F \setminus \{x_0\}$, we find $y \in F \setminus \{x_0\}$ such that $x_0 \in (x, y)$. But then $U = \ker A(x_0) = \ker A(x) \cap \ker A(y)$, in particular $U \subseteq \ker A(x)$. This shows $F \subseteq \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$. The other inclusion is slightly harder: Let $x \in S \setminus \{x_0\}$ such that $U \subseteq \ker A(x)$. Then for all $y \in (x, x_0]$, $\ker A(y) = U$ and hence $A(y)$ is positive definite on $U^{\perp}$,

Spectrahedra and their properties

It remains to show that each face F of $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$ is of the form $F = \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$ for a linear subspace of $U \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

First note that for any $B \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$ with $B \succeq 0$, we have $\ker B = \{v \in \mathbb{R}^t \mid \langle Bv, v\rangle = 0\}$. It follows that for any two $B, C \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times}$ with $B, C \succeq 0$, we have $\ker(B + C) = (\ker B) \cap (\ker C)$.

To do this, choose x_0 in the relative interior of F and set $U := \ker A(x_0)$. To every $x \in F \setminus \{x_0\}$, we find $y \in F \setminus \{x_0\}$ such that $x_0 \in (x, y)$. But then $U = \ker A(x_0) = \ker A(x) \cap \ker A(y)$, in particular $U \subseteq \ker A(x)$. This shows $F \subseteq \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$. The other inclusion is slightly harder: Let $x \in S \setminus \{x_0\}$ such that $U \subseteq \ker A(x)$. Then for all $y \in (x, x_0]$, $\ker A(y) = U$ and hence $A(y)$ is positive definite on $U^\perp$, and even for $y \in (x, x_0 + \varepsilon(x_0 - x)]$ if $\varepsilon > 0$ is sufficiently small.

Spectrahedra and their properties

It remains to show that each face F of $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$ is of the form $F = \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$ for a linear subspace of $U \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

First note that for any $B \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$ with $B \succeq 0$, we have $\ker B = \{v \in \mathbb{R}^t \mid \langle Bv, v\rangle = 0\}$. It follows that for any two $B, C \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times}$ with $B, C \succeq 0$, we have $\ker(B + C) = (\ker B) \cap (\ker C)$.

To do this, choose x_0 in the relative interior of F and set $U := \ker A(x_0)$. To every $x \in F \setminus \{x_0\}$, we find $y \in F \setminus \{x_0\}$ such that $x_0 \in (x, y)$. But then $U = \ker A(x_0) = \ker A(x) \cap \ker A(y)$, in particular $U \subseteq \ker A(x)$. This shows $F \subseteq \{x \in S \mid U \subseteq \ker A(x)\}$. The other inclusion is slightly harder: Let $x \in S \setminus \{x_0\}$ such that $U \subseteq \ker A(x)$. Then for all $y \in (x, x_0]$, $\ker A(y) = U$ and hence $A(y)$ is positive definite on $U^\perp$, and even for $y \in (x, x_0 + \varepsilon(x_0 - x)]$ if $\varepsilon > 0$ is sufficiently small. But then $x_0 + \varepsilon(x_0 - x) \in S$ and therefore $x \in F$.

Spectrahedra and their properties

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron. Then

- S is convex,
- S is a basic closed semialgebraic set, and
- all faces of S are exposed.

Spectrahedra and their properties

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron. Then

- S is convex,
- S is a basic closed semialgebraic set, and
- all faces of S are exposed.

This three properties do not characterize spectrahedra. We will now learn about another property of polyhedra called rigid convexity

Spectrahedra and their properties

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron. Then

- S is convex,
- S is a basic closed semialgebraic set, and
- all faces of S are exposed.

This three properties do not characterize spectrahedra. We will now learn about another property of polyhedra called rigid convexity which is strictly stronger

Spectrahedra and their properties

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron. Then

- S is convex,
- S is a basic closed semialgebraic set, and
- all faces of S are exposed.

This three properties do not characterize spectrahedra. We will now learn about another property of polyhedra called rigid convexity which is strictly stronger and which is conjectured to characterize spectrahedra.

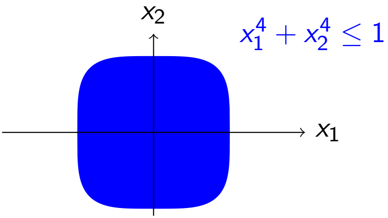
Spectrahedra and their properties

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron. Then

- S is convex,
- S is a basic closed semialgebraic set, and
- all faces of S are exposed.

This three properties do not characterize spectrahedra. We will now learn about another property of polyhedra called rigid convexity which is strictly stronger and which is conjectured to characterize spectrahedra.

The basic closed semialgebraic set $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid x_1^4 + x_2^4 \leq 1\}$ is convex and has only exposed faces



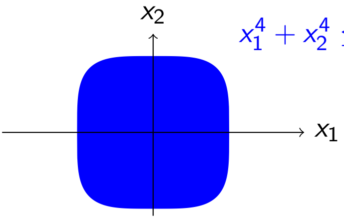
Spectrahedra and their properties

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron. Then

- S is convex,
- S is a basic closed semialgebraic set, and
- all faces of S are exposed.

This three properties do not characterize spectrahedra. We will now learn about another property of polyhedra called rigid convexity which is strictly stronger and which is conjectured to characterize spectrahedra.

The basic closed semialgebraic set $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid x_1^4 + x_2^4 \leq 1\}$ is convex and has only exposed faces but we will see that it is not a spectrahedron.



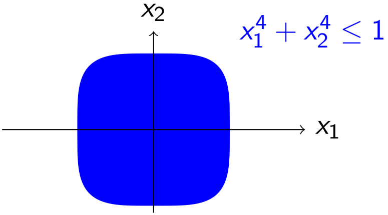
Spectrahedra and their properties

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron. Then

- S is convex,
- S is a basic closed semialgebraic set, and
- all faces of S are exposed.

This three properties do not characterize spectrahedra. We will now learn about another property of polyhedra called rigid convexity which is strictly stronger and which is conjectured to characterize spectrahedra.

The basic closed semialgebraic set $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid x_1^4 + x_2^4 \leq 1\}$ is convex and has only exposed faces but we will see that it is not a spectrahedron. The reason for this will be that it is not rigidly convex.



Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

In the following, we will define a condition called rigid convexity for convex sets S with non-empty interior.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

In the following, we will define a condition called rigid convexity for convex sets S with non-empty interior. If such S is rigidly convex, then it will be a basic closed semialgebraic convex set with only exposed faces,

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

In the following, we will define a condition called rigid convexity for convex sets S with non-empty interior. If such S is rigidly convex, then it will be a basic closed semialgebraic convex set with only exposed faces, and it is conjectured that it is even a spectrahedron.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

In the following, we will define a condition called rigid convexity for convex sets S with non-empty interior. If such S is rigidly convex, then it will be a basic closed semialgebraic convex set with only exposed faces, and it is conjectured that it is even a spectrahedron.

A convex set has always non-empty interior in its affine hull. By identifying this affine hull with $\mathbb{R}^k$ (for some $k \leq n$), one could define rigid convexity for all convex sets.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

In the following, we will define a condition called rigid convexity for convex sets S with non-empty interior. If such S is rigidly convex, then it will be a basic closed semialgebraic convex set with only exposed faces, and it is conjectured that it is even a spectrahedron.

A convex set has always non-empty interior in its affine hull. By identifying this affine hull with $\mathbb{R}^k$ (for some $k \leq n$), one could define rigid convexity for all convex sets.

Thus the assumption that the interior of S is non-empty is not essential and just made for simplicity.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$. Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.
Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.
Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.
Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.
Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$\boxed{p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n \colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C} \colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})}$$

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.

Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n \colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C} \colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

Why?

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.
Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n \colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C} \colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

Why? Without loss of generality $x_0 = 0$.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.

Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n \colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C} \colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

Why? Without loss of generality $x_0 = 0$. Then we have $A_i \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$ with $A_0 \succ 0$ such that $p = \det A = \det(A_0 + X_1 A_1 + \cdots + X_n A_n)$.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.
Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n\colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C}\colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

Why? Without loss of generality $x_0 = 0$. Then we have $A_i \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$ with $A_0 \succ 0$ such that $p = \det A = \det(A_0 + X_1A_1 + \cdots + X_nA_n)$.
Let $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ and $\lambda \in \mathbb{C}$ such that
$0 \;=\; p(x_0 + \lambda x) = p(0 + \lambda x) = \det(A(\lambda x))$

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.
Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n \colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C} \colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

Why? Without loss of generality $x_0 = 0$. Then we have $A_i \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$ with $A_0 \succ 0$ such that $p = \det A = \det(A_0 + X_1 A_1 + \cdots + X_n A_n)$.
Let $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ and $\lambda \in \mathbb{C}$ such that

$$\begin{aligned} 0 &= p(x_0 + \lambda x) = p(0 + \lambda x) = \det(A(\lambda x)) \\ &= \det(A_0 + \lambda(x_1 A_1 + \cdots + x_n A_n)) \end{aligned}$$

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.
Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n \colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C} \colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

Why? Without loss of generality $x_0 = 0$. Then we have $A_i \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$ with $A_0 \succ 0$ such that $p = \det A = \det(A_0 + X_1 A_1 + \cdots + X_n A_n)$.
Let $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ and $\lambda \in \mathbb{C}$ such that

$$\begin{aligned} 0 &= p(x_0 + \lambda x) = p(0 + \lambda x) = \det(A(\lambda x)) \\ &= \det(A_0 + \lambda(x_1 A_1 + \cdots + x_n A_n)) \\ &= \det(P^*(A_0 + \lambda(x_1 A_1 + \cdots + x_n A_n))P) \qquad (P \in \mathbb{R}^{t\times t}) \end{aligned}$$

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.
Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n \colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C} \colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

Why? Without loss of generality $x_0 = 0$. Then we have $A_i \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$ with $A_0 \succ 0$ such that $p = \det A = \det(A_0 + X_1A_1 + \cdots + X_nA_n)$.
Let $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ and $\lambda \in \mathbb{C}$ such that

$$\begin{aligned}
0 &= p(x_0 + \lambda x) = p(0 + \lambda x) = \det(A(\lambda x)) \\
&= \det(A_0 + \lambda(x_1A_1 + \cdots + x_nA_n)) \\
&= \det(P^*(A_0 + \lambda(x_1A_1 + \cdots + x_nA_n))P) \qquad (P \in \mathbb{R}^{t\times t}) \\
&= \det(P^*A_0P + \lambda P^*(x_1A_1 + \cdots + x_nA_n)P) \quad (P^*A_0P = I_t)
\end{aligned}$$

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.

Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n\colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C}\colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

Why? Without loss of generality $x_0 = 0$. Then we have $A_i \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$ with $A_0 \succ 0$ such that $p = \det A = \det(A_0 + X_1 A_1 + \cdots + X_n A_n)$.

Let $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ and $\lambda \in \mathbb{C}$ such that

$$\begin{aligned}
0 &= p(x_0 + \lambda x) = p(0 + \lambda x) = \det(A(\lambda x)) \\
&= \det(A_0 + \lambda(x_1 A_1 + \cdots + x_n A_n)) \\
&= \det(P^*(A_0 + \lambda(x_1 A_1 + \cdots + x_n A_n))P) && (P \in \mathbb{R}^{t\times t}) \\
&= \det(P^* A_0 P + \lambda P^*(x_1 A_1 + \cdots + x_n A_n)P) && (P^* A_0 P = I_t) \\
&= \det(I_t + \lambda B) && (B \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t})
\end{aligned}$$

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.

Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n\colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C}\colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

Why? Without loss of generality $x_0 = 0$. Then we have $A_i \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$ with $A_0 \succ 0$ such that $p = \det A = \det(A_0 + X_1A_1 + \cdots + X_nA_n)$.

Let $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ and $\lambda \in \mathbb{C}$ such that

$$\begin{aligned}
0 &= p(x_0 + \lambda x) = p(0 + \lambda x) = \det(A(\lambda x)) \\
&= \det(A_0 + \lambda(x_1A_1 + \cdots + x_nA_n)) \\
&= \det(P^*(A_0 + \lambda(x_1A_1 + \cdots + x_nA_n))P) && (P \in \mathbb{R}^{t\times t}) \\
&= \det(P^*A_0P + \lambda P^*(x_1A_1 + \cdots + x_nA_n)P) && (P^*A_0P = I_t) \\
&= \det(I_t + \lambda B) && (B \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t})
\end{aligned}$$

and therefore $\det(B + \frac{1}{\lambda} I_t) = 0$

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.
Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n\colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C}\colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

Why? Without loss of generality $x_0 = 0$. Then we have $A_i \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$ with $A_0 \succ 0$ such that $p = \det A = \det(A_0 + X_1A_1 + \cdots + X_nA_n)$.
Let $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$ and $\lambda \in \mathbb{C}$ such that

$$\begin{aligned}
0 &= p(x_0 + \lambda x) = p(0 + \lambda x) = \det(A(\lambda x)) \\
&= \det(A_0 + \lambda(x_1A_1 + \cdots + x_nA_n)) \\
&= \det(P^*(A_0 + \lambda(x_1A_1 + \cdots + x_nA_n))P) && (P \in \mathbb{R}^{t\times t}) \\
&= \det(P^*A_0P + \lambda P^*(x_1A_1 + \cdots + x_nA_n)P) && (P^*A_0P = I_t) \\
&= \det(I_t + \lambda B) && (B \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t})
\end{aligned}$$

and therefore $\det(B + \frac{1}{\lambda}I_t) = 0$ whence $-\frac{1}{\lambda} \in \mathbb{R}$ and $\lambda \in \mathbb{R}$.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$. Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n \colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C} \colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

S is an algebraic interior in the following sense:

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.
Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n\colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C}\colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

S is an algebraic interior in the following sense:

$$\exists p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon \exists \text{ connected component } C \text{ of } \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) \neq 0\}\colon S = \overline{C}$$

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.

Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n \colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C} \colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

S is an algebraic interior in the following sense:

$$\exists p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}] \colon \exists \text{ connected component } C \text{ of } \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\} \colon S = \overline{C}$$

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.

Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n \colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C} \colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

S is an algebraic interior in the following sense:

$$\exists p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}] \colon \exists \text{ connected component } C \text{ of } \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\} \colon S = \overline{C}$$

If the degree of p is minimal, we call p the minimal polynomial of S (unique up to constant factor $c > 0$).

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.
Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n \colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C} \colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

S is an algebraic interior in the following sense:

$$\exists p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}] \colon \exists \text{ connected component } C \text{ of } \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\} \colon S = \overline{C}$$

If the degree of p is minimal, we call p the minimal polynomial of S (unique up to constant factor $c > 0$). The minimal polynomial of S divides in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ every other polynomial p of this kind.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$. Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n \colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C} \colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

S is an algebraic interior in the following sense:

$$\exists p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}] \colon \exists \text{ connected component } C \text{ of } \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\} \colon S = \overline{C}$$

If the degree of p is minimal, we call p the minimal polynomial of S (unique up to constant factor $c > 0$). The minimal polynomial of S divides in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ every other polynomial p of this kind. In particular, our spectrahedron S is rigidly convex in the following sense:

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a spectrahedron and $x_0 \in S^\circ$. Then one can find $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $A(x_0) \succ 0$ such that $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid A(x) \succeq 0\}$.
Given such an LMI representation, let

- $p := \det A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and
- C the connected component of x_0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\}$.

Then $S = \overline{C}$ and p is a real zero polynomial at x_0 in the following sense:

$$p(x_0) > 0 \quad \& \quad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^n \colon \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{C} \colon (p(x_0 + \lambda x) = 0 \implies \lambda \in \mathbb{R})$$

S is an algebraic interior in the following sense:

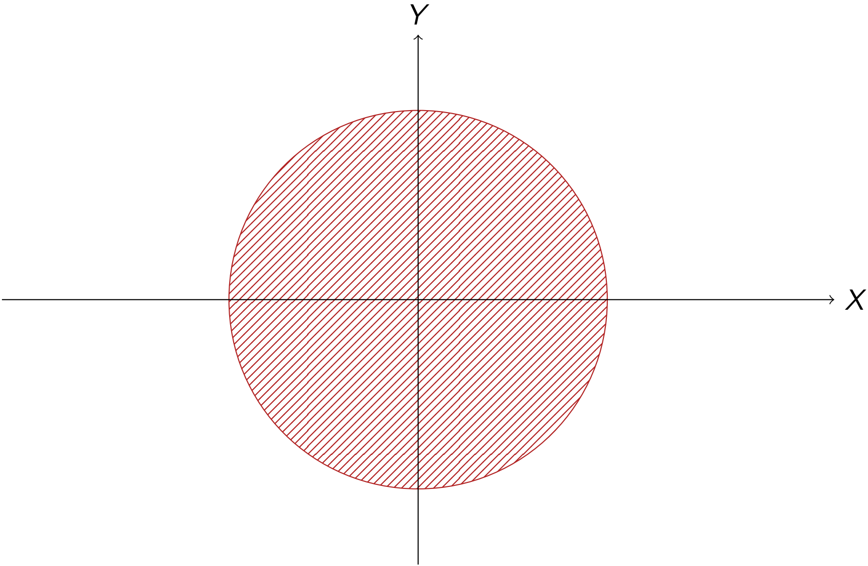
$$\exists p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}] \colon \exists \text{ connected component } C \text{ of } \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) > 0\} \colon S = \overline{C}$$

If the degree of p is minimal, we call p the minimal polynomial of S (unique up to constant factor $c > 0$). The minimal polynomial of S divides in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ every other polynomial p of this kind. In particular, our spectrahedron S is rigidly convex in the following sense:

$$S \text{ is an algebraic interior} \quad \& \quad \exists x_0 \in S^\circ \colon \text{min. pol. of } S \text{ is RZ at } x_0$$

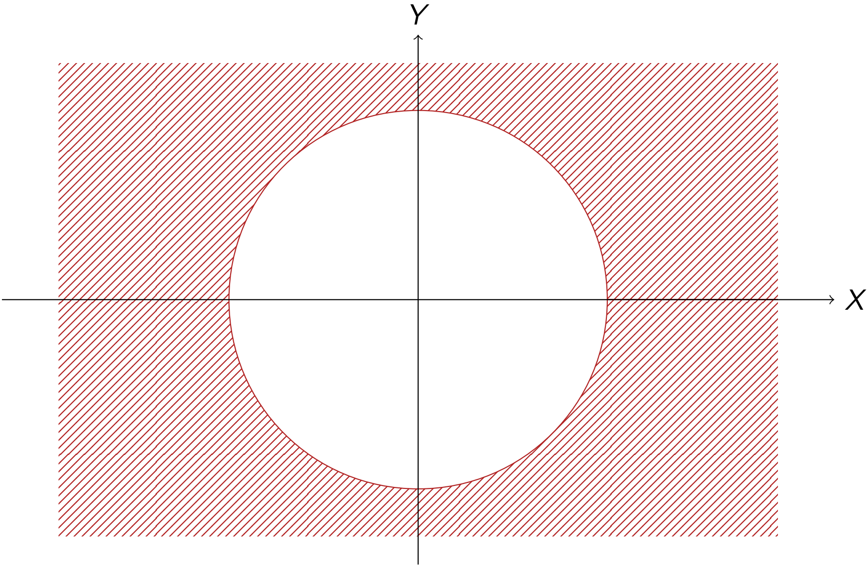
Algebraic interiors, minimal polynomials and rigid convexity

minimal polynomial $1 - X^2 - Y^2$, rigidly convex



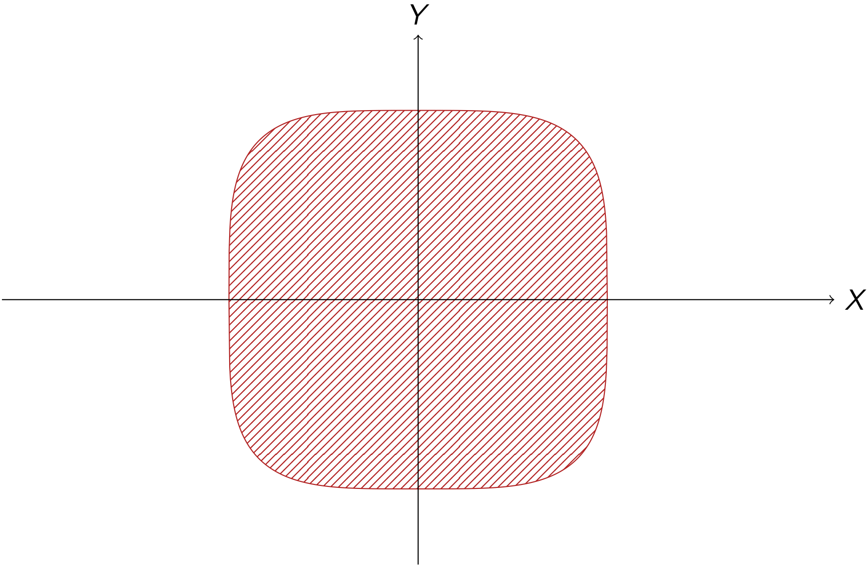
Algebraic interiors, minimal polynomials and rigid convexity

minimal polynomial $X^2 + Y^2 - 1$, not rigidly convex



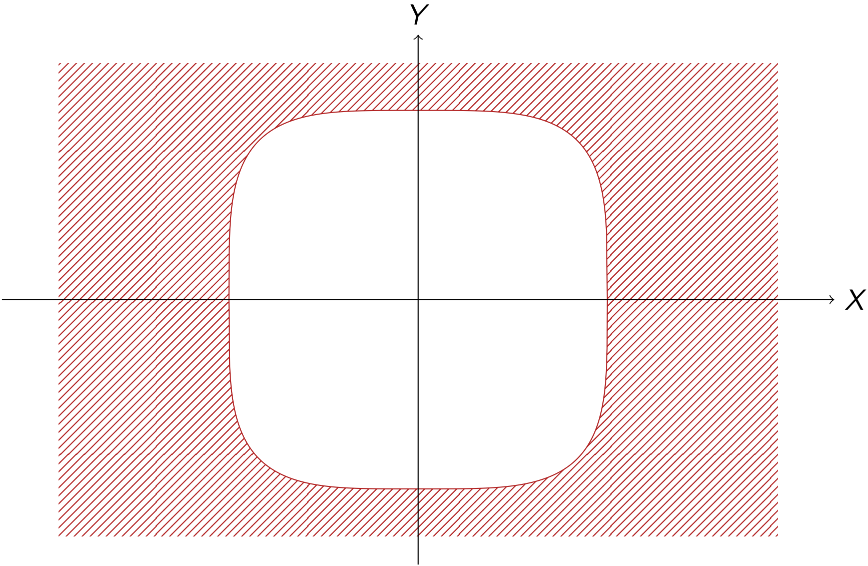
Algebraic interiors, minimal polynomials and rigid convexity

minimal polynomial $1 - X^4 - Y^4$, not rigidly convex



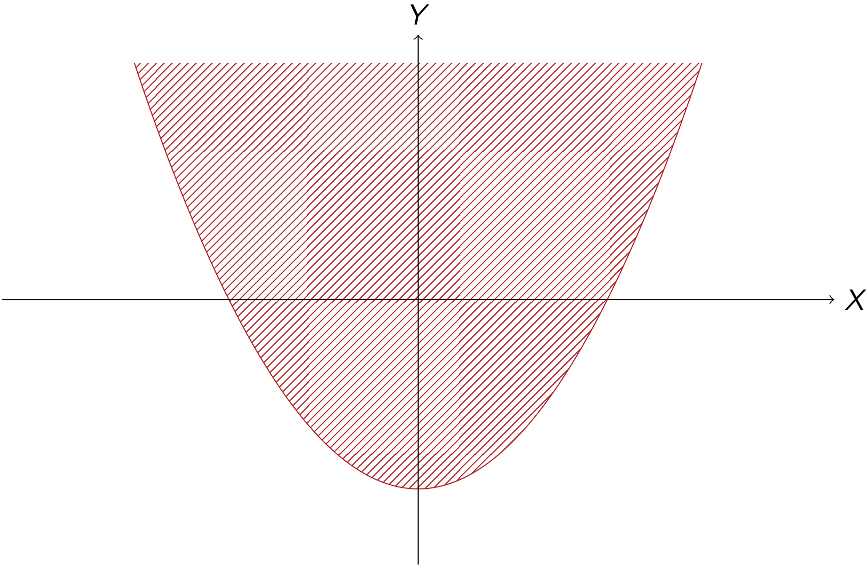
Algebraic interiors, minimal polynomials and rigid convexity

minimal polynomial $X^4 + Y^4 - 1$, not rigidly convex



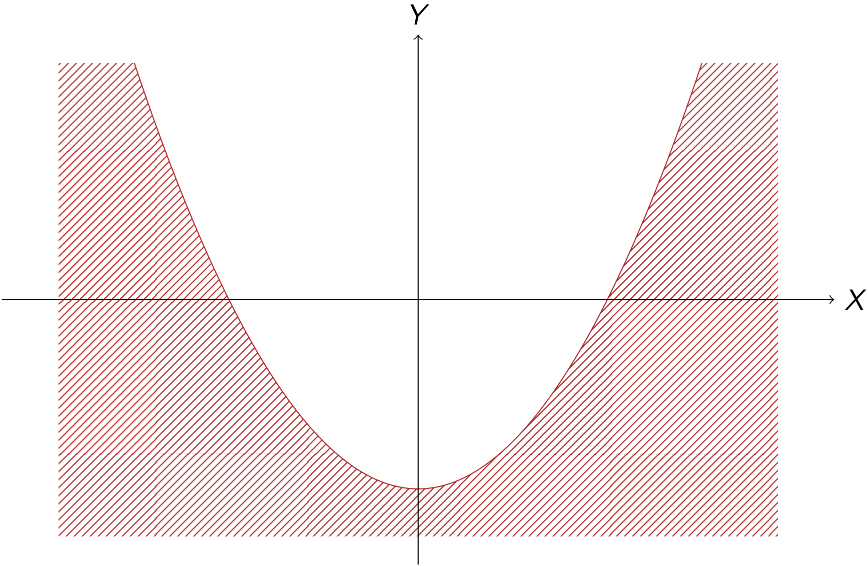
Algebraic interiors, minimal polynomials and rigid convexity

minimal polynomial $Y - X^2 - 1$, rigidly convex



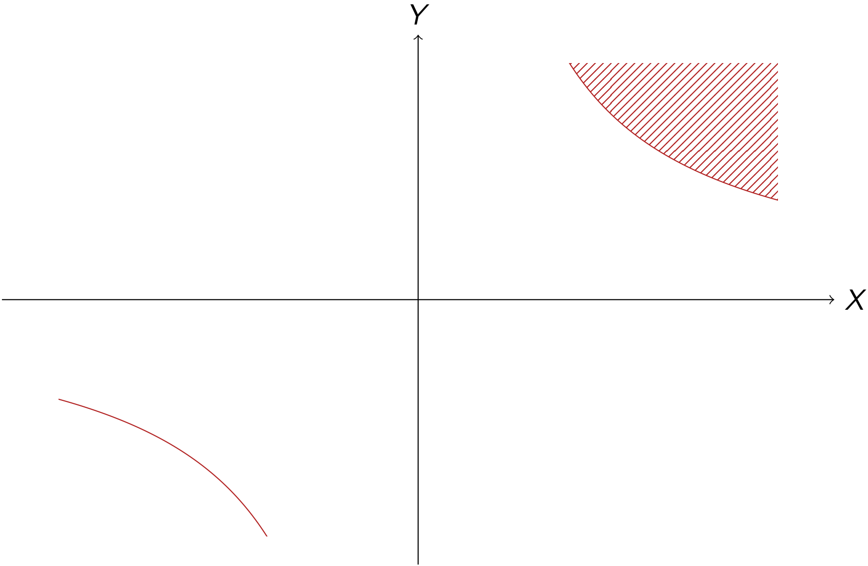
Algebraic interiors, minimal polynomials and rigid convexity

minimal polynomial $-Y + X^2 + 1$, not rigidly convex



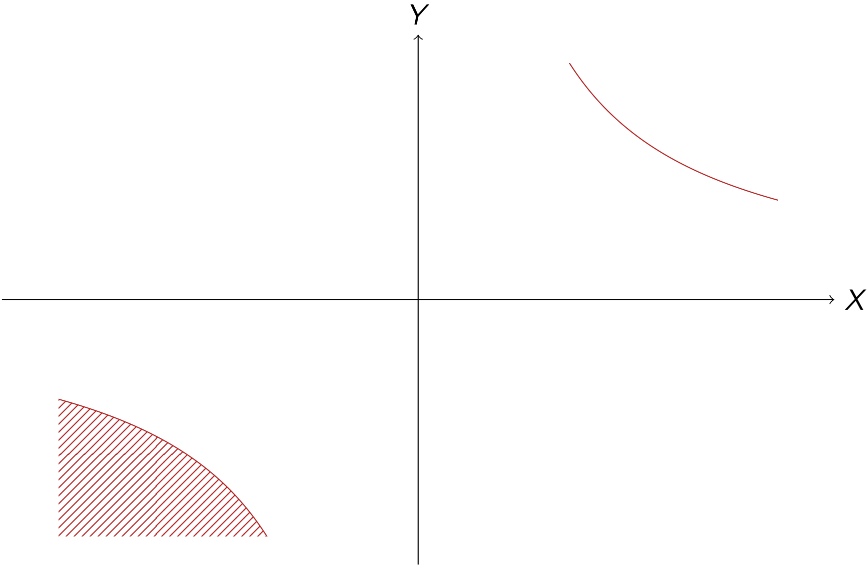
Algebraic interiors, minimal polynomials and rigid convexity

minimal polynomial $XY - 1$, rigidly convex



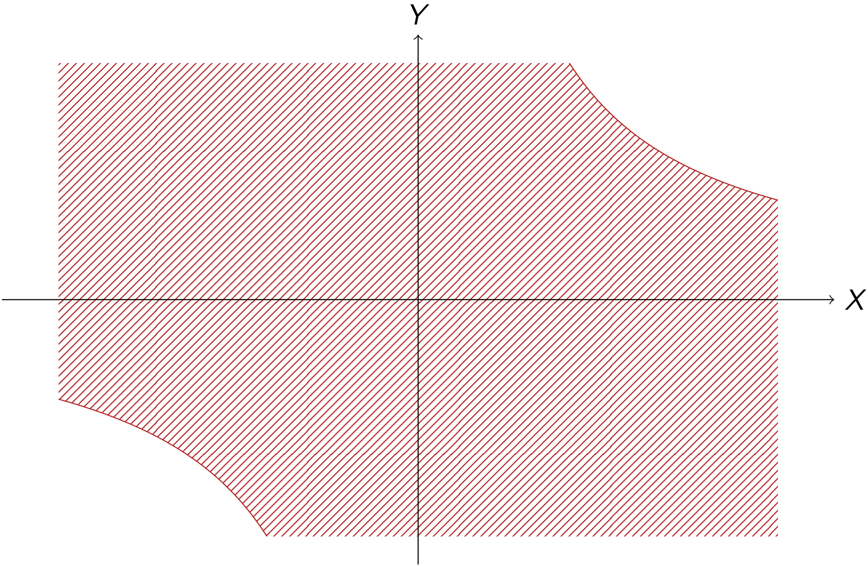
Algebraic interiors, minimal polynomials and rigid convexity

minimal polynomial $XY - 1$, rigidly convex



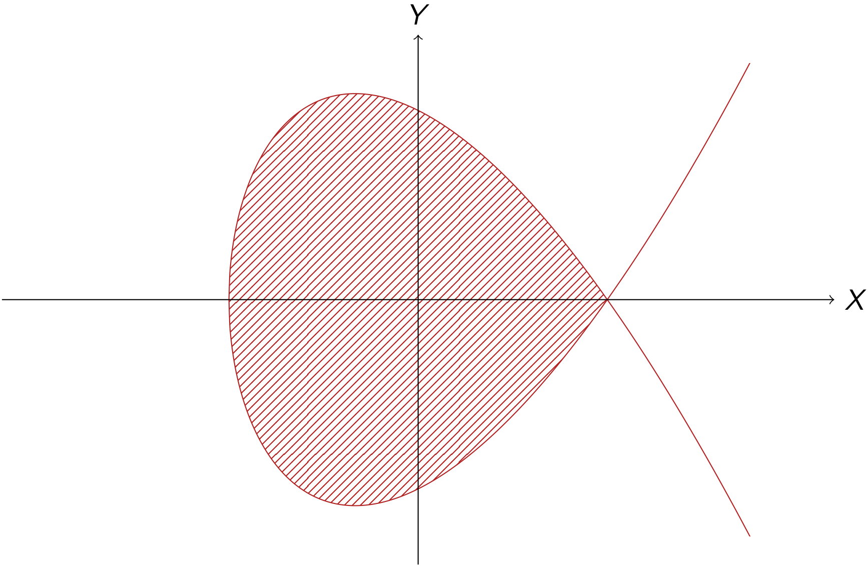
Algebraic interiors, minimal polynomials and rigid convexity

minimal polynomial $1 - XY$, not rigidly convex



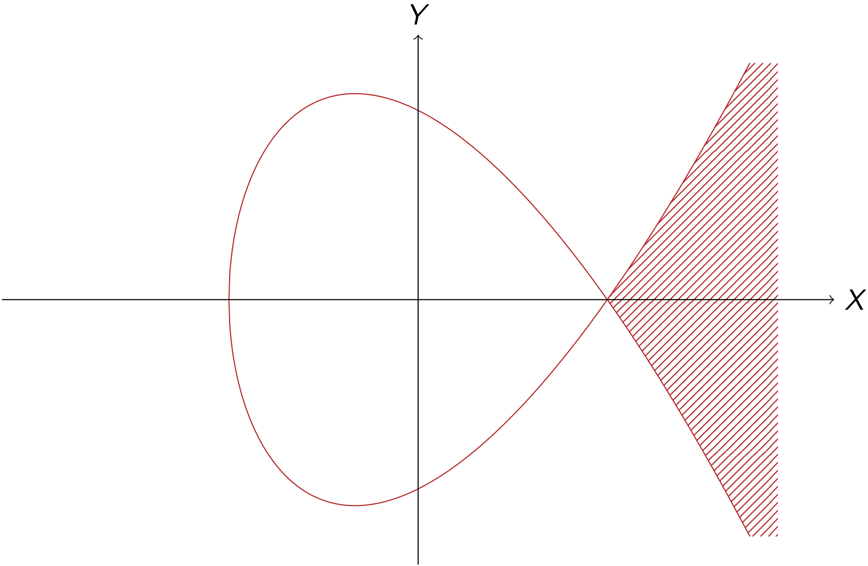
Algebraic interiors, minimal polynomials and rigid convexity

minimal polynomial $X^3 - X^2 - X - Y^2 + 1$, rigidly convex



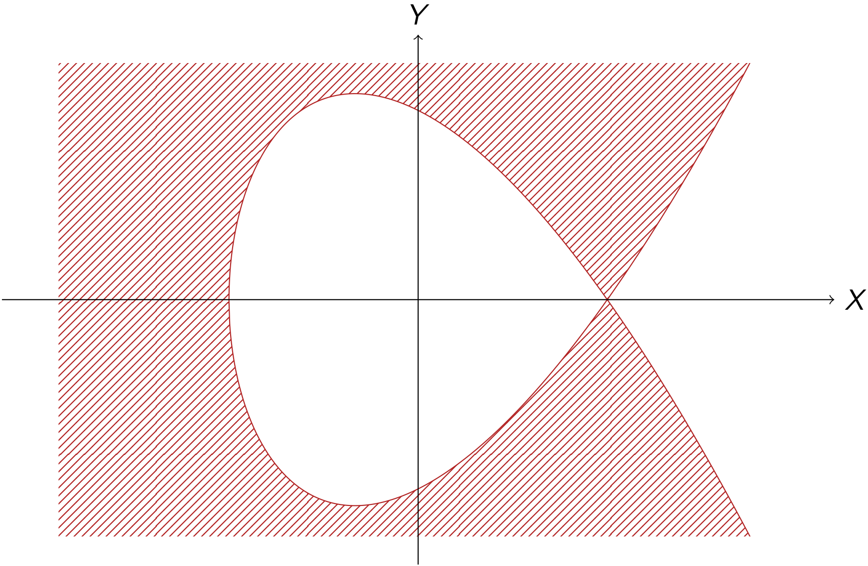
Algebraic interiors, minimal polynomials and rigid convexity

minimal polynomial $X^3 - X^2 - X - Y^2 + 1$, not rigidly convex



Algebraic interiors, minimal polynomials and rigid convexity

minimal polynomial $-X^3 + X^2 + X + Y^2 - 1$, not rigidly convex



Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Proposition (Gårding 1959). If S is rigidly convex, then the minimal polynomial of S has the real zero property at all $x_0 \in S^\circ$

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Proposition (Gårding 1959). If S is rigidly convex, then the minimal polynomial of S has the real zero property at all $x_0 \in S^\circ$ and S is convex.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Proposition (Gårding 1959). If S is rigidly convex, then the minimal polynomial of S has the real zero property at all $x_0 \in S^\circ$ and S is convex.

We have seen that a spectrahedron with non-empty interior is rigidly convex.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Proposition (Gårding 1959). If S is rigidly convex, then the minimal polynomial of S has the real zero property at all $x_0 \in S^\circ$ and S is convex.

We have seen that a spectrahedron with non-empty interior is rigidly convex. The first big question of the talk is if the converse is true.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Proposition (Gårding 1959). If S is rigidly convex, then the minimal polynomial of S has the real zero property at all $x_0 \in S^\circ$ and S is convex.

We have seen that a spectrahedron with non-empty interior is rigidly convex. The first big question of the talk is if the converse is true.

Theorem (Helton & Vinnikov 2007).
Every rigidly convex set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^2$ is a spectrahedron.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Proposition (Gårding 1959). If S is rigidly convex, then the minimal polynomial of S has the real zero property at all $x_0 \in S^\circ$ and S is convex.

We have seen that a spectrahedron with non-empty interior is rigidly convex. The first big question of the talk is if the converse is true.

Theorem (Helton & Vinnikov 2007).
Every rigidly convex set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^2$ is a spectrahedron.

This is a consequence of the 1958 Lax conjecture:

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Proposition (Gårding 1959). If S is rigidly convex, then the minimal polynomial of S has the real zero property at all $x_0 \in S^\circ$ and S is convex.

We have seen that a spectrahedron with non-empty interior is rigidly convex. The first big question of the talk is if the converse is true.

Theorem (Helton & Vinnikov 2007).
Every rigidly convex set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^2$ is a spectrahedron.

This is a consequence of the 1958 Lax conjecture:

Lax conjecture (1958)
For all $p \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$ RZ at 0 of degree d, there exist $A_i \in S\mathbb{R}^{d\times d}$ such that $A_0 \succ 0$ and $p = \det(A_0 + X_1 A_1 + X_2 A_2)$.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Proposition (Gårding 1959). If S is rigidly convex, then the minimal polynomial of S has the real zero property at all $x_0 \in S^\circ$ and S is convex.

We have seen that a spectrahedron with non-empty interior is rigidly convex. The first big question of the talk is if the converse is true.

Theorem (Helton & Vinnikov 2007).
Every rigidly convex set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^2$ is a spectrahedron.

This is a consequence of the 1958 Lax conjecture:

Theorem (Helton & Vinnikov 2007).
For all $p \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$ RZ at 0 of degree d, there exist $A_i \in S\mathbb{R}^{d \times d}$ such that $A_0 \succ 0$ and $p = \det(A_0 + X_1 A_1 + X_2 A_2)$.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Proposition (Gårding 1959). If S is rigidly convex, then the minimal polynomial of S has the real zero property at all $x_0 \in S^\circ$ and S is convex.

We have seen that a spectrahedron with non-empty interior is rigidly convex. The first big question of the talk is if the converse is true.

Conjecture (Helton & Vinnikov 2007).
Every rigidly convex set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is a spectrahedron.

This would be a consequence of the generalized Lax conjecture:

Conjecture (Helton & Vinnikov 2007).
For all $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ RZ at 0, there exist $t \in \mathbb{N}$ and $A_i \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$ such that $A_0 \succ 0$ and $p = \det(A_0 + X_1 A_1 + \cdots + X_n A_n)$.

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Proposition (Gårding 1959). If S is rigidly convex, then the minimal polynomial of S has the real zero property at all $x_0 \in S^\circ$ and S is convex.

We have seen that a spectrahedron with non-empty interior is rigidly convex. The first big question of the talk is if the converse is true.

Conjecture (Helton & Vinnikov 2007).
Every rigidly convex set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is a spectrahedron.

Theorem (Helton & McCullough & Vinnikov 2006).
For all $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$, there exist $t \in \mathbb{N}$ and $A_i \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$ such that

$$p = \det(A_0 + X_1 A_1 + \cdots + X_n A_n).$$

Towards a characterization of spectrahedra

Proposition (Gårding 1959). If S is rigidly convex, then the minimal polynomial of S has the real zero property at all $x_0 \in S^\circ$ and S is convex.

We have seen that a spectrahedron with non-empty interior is rigidly convex. The first big question of the talk is if the converse is true.

Conjecture (Helton & Vinnikov 2007).
Every rigidly convex set $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ is a spectrahedron.

Theorem (Helton & McCullough & Vinnikov 2006).
For all $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$, there exist $t \in \mathbb{N}$ and $A_i \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$ such that $p = \det(A_0 + X_1 A_1 + \cdots + X_n A_n)$.

New demonstration bypassing polynomials in non-commuting variables and giving an explicit construction: Quarez

Literature on rigid convexity and determinantal representations of real zero polynomials

Helton & Vinnikov: Linear matrix inequality representation of sets
Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 60 (2007), no. 5, 654–674
http://arxiv.org/abs/math.OC/0306180
http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cpa.20155

Lewis & Parrilo & Ramana: The Lax conjecture is true
Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. 133 (2005), no. 9, 2495–2499
http://arxiv.org/abs/math.OC/0304104
http://dx.doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9939-05-07752-X

Literature on determinantal representations of arbitrary polynomials

Helton & McCullough & Vinnikov: Noncommutative convexity arises from linear matrix inequalities
J. Funct. Anal. 240 (2006), no. 1, 105–191 http://math.ucsd.edu/~helton/osiris/NONCOMMINEQ/convRat.ps
http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2006.03.018

Quarez: Symmetric determinantal representation of polynomials
http://hal.archives-ouvertes.fr/hal-00275615/fr/

Trivial determinantal representations in one variable

Determinantal representations in several variables go far beyond the scope of this talk.

Trivial determinantal representations in one variable

Determinantal representations in several variables go far beyond the scope of this talk. But as an example, we take a closer look at the case of one variable.

By factorization of univariate polynomials over $\mathbb{R}$ into linear and quadratic factors, it is clear that each univariate polynomial has a determinantal representation (useless in practice) since

$$\det\begin{pmatrix} c & X-a & 0 \\ X-a & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} = (X-a)^2 + c.$$

Trivial determinantal representations in one variable

Determinantal representations in several variables go far beyond the scope of this talk. But as an example, we take a closer look at the case of one variable.

By factorization of univariate polynomials over $\mathbb{R}$ into linear and quadratic factors, it is clear that each univariate polynomial has a determinantal representation (useless in practice) since

$$\det \begin{pmatrix} c & X-a & 0 \\ X-a & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix} = (X-a)^2 + c.$$

If $p \in \mathbb{R}[X]$ is a real zero polynomial, i.e., $p(0) > 0$ and $p = \prod_{i=1}^{d} c(X - a_i)$ for some $a_i, c \in \mathbb{R}$, then

$$p = p(0) \prod_{i=1}^{d} (1 - \frac{1}{a_i} X) = p(0) \det \left(I_d - X \operatorname{Diag}\left(\frac{1}{a_1}, \ldots, \frac{1}{a_d} \right) \right).$$

Effective determinantal representations in one variable

Given a polynomial $p \in \mathbb{Q}[X]$ of degree $d = r + 2s$ with at least r real zeros (counted with multiplicity), Quarez constructs by symbolic computation $A \in S\mathbb{Q}^{d \times d}$ such that $p = \det(J + XA)$ where $J = \mathrm{Diag}(\underbrace{1, \ldots, 1}_{r \text{ times}}, \underbrace{1, -1, \ldots, 1, -1}_{s \text{ times}})$.

Effective determinantal representations in one variable

Given a polynomial $p \in \mathbb{Q}[X]$ of degree $d = r + 2s$ with at least r real zeros (counted with multiplicity), Quarez constructs by symbolic computation $A \in S\mathbb{Q}^{d\times d}$ such that $p = \det(J + XA)$ where $J = \mathrm{Diag}(\underbrace{1,\dots,1}_{r \text{ times}}, \underbrace{1,-1,\dots,1,-1}_{s \text{ times}})$.

Theorem (Quarez). If $p \in \mathbb{R}[X]$ is of degree $d = r + 2s$ with $p(0) \neq 0$. Then p possesses at least r real zeros if and only if there is $A \in S\mathbb{R}^{d\times d}$ such that $p = \det(J + XA)$ with $J = \mathrm{Diag}(\underbrace{1,\dots,1}_{r \text{ times}}, \underbrace{1,-1,\dots,1,-1}_{s \text{ times}})$.

Effective determinantal representations in one variable

Given a polynomial $p \in \mathbb{Q}[X]$ of degree $d = r + 2s$ with at least r real zeros (counted with multiplicity), Quarez constructs by symbolic computation $A \in S\mathbb{Q}^{d\times d}$ such that $p = \det(J + XA)$ where $J = \mathrm{Diag}(\underbrace{1,\dots,1}_{r \text{ times}}, \underbrace{1,-1,\dots,1,-1}_{s \text{ times}})$.

Theorem (Quarez). If $p \in \mathbb{R}[X]$ is of degree $d = r + 2s$ with $p(0) \neq 0$. Then p possesses at least r real zeros if and only if there is $A \in S\mathbb{R}^{d\times d}$ such that $p = \det(J + XA)$ with $J = \mathrm{Diag}(\underbrace{1,\dots,1}_{r \text{ times}}, \underbrace{1,-1,\dots,1,-1}_{s \text{ times}})$.

Quarez: Sturm and Sylvester algorithms revisited via tridiagonal determinantal representations
http://hal.archives-ouvertes.fr/hal-00338925/fr/

Quarez: Représentations déterminantales effectives des polynômes univariés par les matrices flèches
http://hal.archives-ouvertes.fr/hal-00318578/fr/

Definition. Let $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ be a real zero polynomial of degree d. Then we call

$$R^k p := \frac{\partial^k}{\partial X_0^k} X_0^d \; p\left(\frac{\bar{X}}{X_0}\right)\Bigg|_{X_0=1}$$

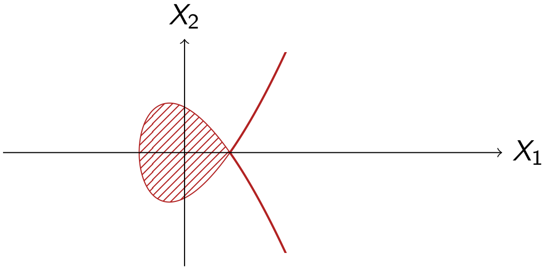
the k-th Renegar derivative of p.

Definition. Let $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ be a real zero polynomial of degree d. Then we call

$$R^k p := \frac{\partial^k}{\partial X_0^k} X_0^d \, p\left(\frac{\bar{X}}{X_0}\right)\Big|_{X_0=1}$$

the k-th Renegar derivative of p.

Example. Let $p = X_1^3 - X_1^2 - X_1 - X_2^2 + 1 \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$. Then p is a real zero polynomial (see picture)

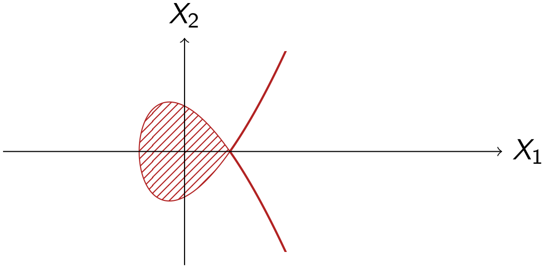


Definition. Let $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ be a real zero polynomial of degree d. Then we call

$$R^k p := \frac{\partial^k}{\partial X_0^k} X_0^d \, p\left(\frac{\bar{X}}{X_0}\right)\Big|_{X_0=1}$$

the k-th Renegar derivative of p.

Example. Let $p = X_1^3 - X_1^2 - X_1 - X_2^2 + 1 \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$. Then p is a real zero polynomial (see picture) and its Renegar derivatives are
$Rp = X_1^3 - X_0 X_1^2 - X_0^2 X_1 - X_0 X_2^2 + X_0^3$

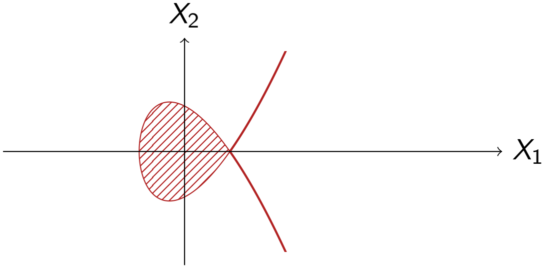


Definition. Let $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ be a real zero polynomial of degree d. Then we call

$$R^k p := \frac{\partial^k}{\partial X_0^k} X_0^d \, p\left(\frac{\bar{X}}{X_0}\right)\Big|_{X_0=1}$$

the k-th Renegar derivative of p.

Example. Let $p = X_1^3 - X_1^2 - X_1 - X_2^2 + 1 \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$. Then p is a real zero polynomial (see picture) and its Renegar derivatives are
$Rp = X_1^3 - X_1^2 - 2X_0X_1 - X_2^2 + 3X_0^2$

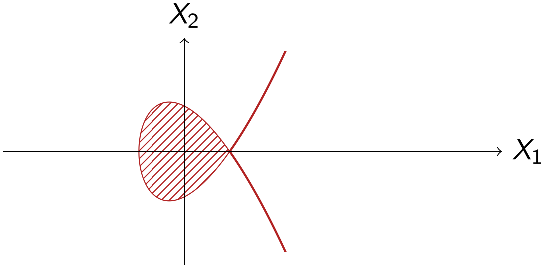


Definition. Let $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ be a real zero polynomial of degree d. Then we call

$$R^k p := \frac{\partial^k}{\partial X_0^k} X_0^d \; p\left(\frac{\bar{X}}{X_0}\right)\Big|_{X_0=1}$$

the k-th Renegar derivative of p.

Example. Let $p = X_1^3 - X_1^2 - X_1 - X_2^2 + 1 \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$. Then p is a real zero polynomial (see picture) and its Renegar derivatives are
$Rp = -X_1^2 - 2X_1 - X_2^2 + 3$

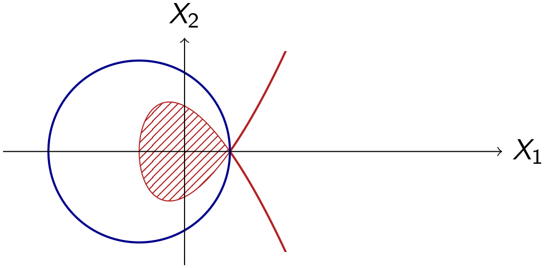


Definition. Let $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ be a real zero polynomial of degree d. Then we call

$$R^k p := \frac{\partial^k}{\partial X_0^k} X_0^d \; p\left(\frac{\bar{X}}{X_0}\right)\Big|_{X_0=1}$$

the k-th Renegar derivative of p.

Example. Let $p = X_1^3 - X_1^2 - X_1 - X_2^2 + 1 \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$. Then p is a real zero polynomial (see picture) and its Renegar derivatives are
$Rp = \; - X_1^2 - 2X_1 - X_2^2 + 3$

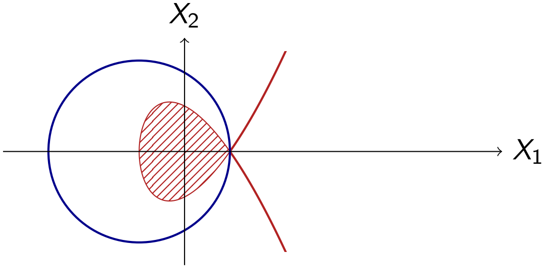


Definition. Let $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ be a real zero polynomial of degree d. Then we call

$$R^k p := \frac{\partial^k}{\partial X_0^k} X_0^d \, p\left(\frac{\bar{X}}{X_0}\right)\Bigg|_{X_0=1}$$

the k-th Renegar derivative of p.

Example. Let $p = X_1^3 - X_1^2 - X_1 - X_2^2 + 1 \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$. Then p is a real zero polynomial (see picture) and its Renegar derivatives are $Rp = -X_1^2 - 2X_1 - X_2^2 + 3$ and $R^2 p = -X_0^2 X_1 + X_0^3$.

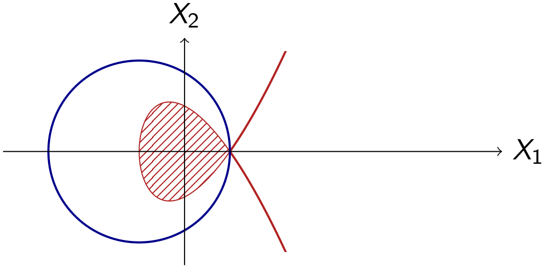


Definition. Let $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ be a real zero polynomial of degree d. Then we call

$$R^k p := \frac{\partial^k}{\partial X_0^k} X_0^d \, p\left(\frac{\bar{X}}{X_0}\right)\Bigg|_{X_0=1}$$

the k-th Renegar derivative of p.

Example. Let $p = X_1^3 - X_1^2 - X_1 - X_2^2 + 1 \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$. Then p is a real zero polynomial (see picture) and its Renegar derivatives are $Rp = -X_1^2 - 2X_1 - X_2^2 + 3$ and $R^2 p = -2X_1 + 6X_0$.

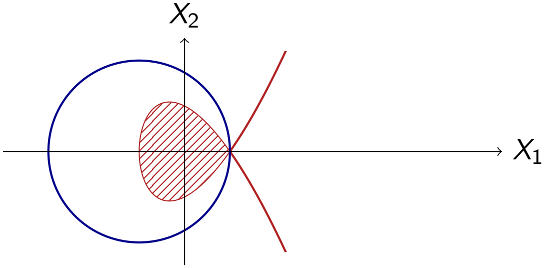


Definition. Let $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ be a real zero polynomial of degree d. Then we call

$$R^k p := \frac{\partial^k}{\partial X_0^k} X_0^d \; p\left(\frac{\bar{X}}{X_0}\right)\bigg|_{X_0=1}$$

the k-th Renegar derivative of p.

Example. Let $p = X_1^3 - X_1^2 - X_1 - X_2^2 + 1 \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$. Then p is a real zero polynomial (see picture) and its Renegar derivatives are $Rp = -X_1^2 - 2X_1 - X_2^2 + 3$ and $R^2 p = -2X_1 + 6$.

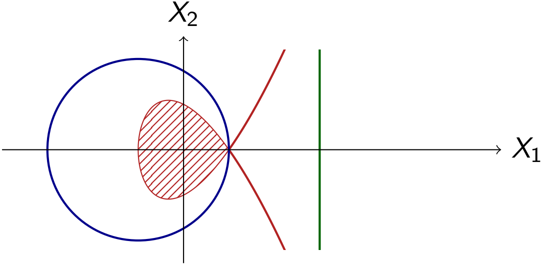


Definition. Let $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ be a real zero polynomial of degree d. Then we call

$$R^k p := \frac{\partial^k}{\partial X_0^k} X_0^d \, p\left(\frac{\bar{X}}{X_0}\right)\Big|_{X_0=1}$$

the *k-th Renegar derivative* of p.

Example. Let $p = X_1^3 - X_1^2 - X_1 - X_2^2 + 1 \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$. Then p is a real zero polynomial (see picture) and its Renegar derivatives are $Rp = -X_1^2 - 2X_1 - X_2^2 + 3$ and $R^2 p = -2X_1 + 6$.

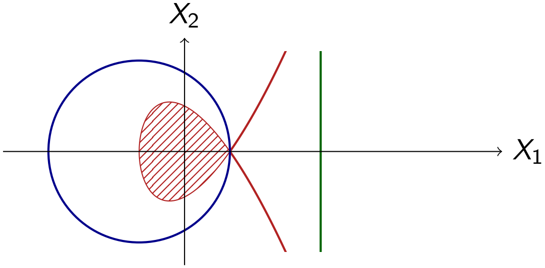


Definition. Let $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ be a real zero polynomial of degree d. Then we call

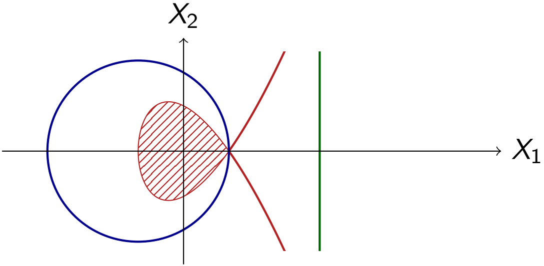
$$R^k p := \frac{\partial^k}{\partial X_0^k} X_0^d \; p\left(\frac{\bar{X}}{X_0}\right)\bigg|_{X_0=1}$$

the k-th Renegar derivative of p. Attention: $R^2 \neq R \circ R$.

Example. Let $p = X_1^3 - X_1^2 - X_1 - X_2^2 + 1 \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$. Then p is a real zero polynomial (see picture) and its Renegar derivatives are $Rp = -X_1^2 - 2X_1 - X_2^2 + 3$ and $R^2p = -2X_1 + 6$.

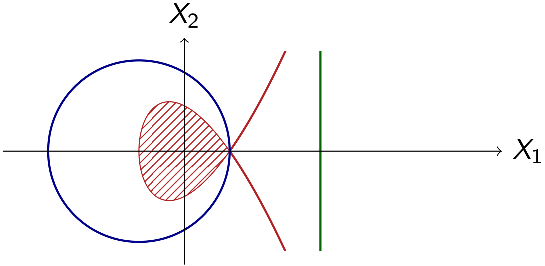


Theorem (Renegar 2006). Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be rigidly convex with $0 \in S^\circ$ and minimal polynomial p of degree d. Then each $R^k p$ ($k \in \{0, \ldots, d-1\}$) is a real zero polynomial,



Theorem (Renegar 2006). Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be rigidly convex with $0 \in S^\circ$ and minimal polynomial p of degree d. Then each $R^k p$ ($k \in \{0, \ldots, d-1\}$) is a real zero polynomial, and the connected components $S^{(k)}$ of 0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid R^k(x) > 0\}$ form an ascending chain

$$S = S^{(0)} \subseteq S^{(1)} \subseteq S^{(2)} \subseteq \cdots \subseteq S^{(d-1)}.$$



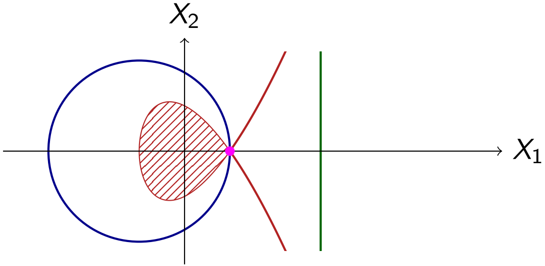
Theorem (Renegar 2006). Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be rigidly convex with $0 \in S^\circ$ and minimal polynomial p of degree d. Then each $R^k p$ ($k \in \{0, \dots, d-1\}$) is a real zero polynomial, and the connected components $S^{(k)}$ of 0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid R^k(x) > 0\}$ form an ascending chain

$$S = S^{(0)} \subseteq S^{(1)} \subseteq S^{(2)} \subseteq \dots \subseteq S^{(d-1)}.$$

Moreover, S is basic closed and has only exposed faces. More precisely,

$$S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) \geq 0, Rp(x) \geq 0, \dots, R^{d-1}p(x) \geq 0\},$$

and for $x \in \partial S$ and $k \in \{0, \dots, d-1\}$ maximal such that $x \in \partial S^{(k)}$,



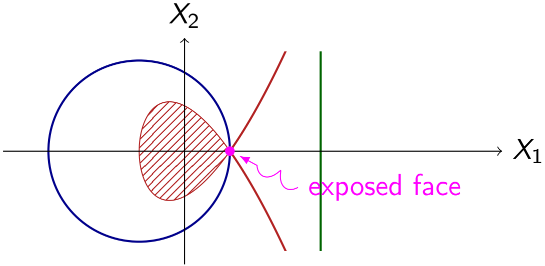
Theorem (Renegar 2006). Let $S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be rigidly convex with $0 \in S^\circ$ and minimal polynomial p of degree d. Then each $R^k p$ ($k \in \{0, \dots, d-1\}$) is a real zero polynomial, and the connected components $S^{(k)}$ of 0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid R^k(x) > 0\}$ form an ascending chain

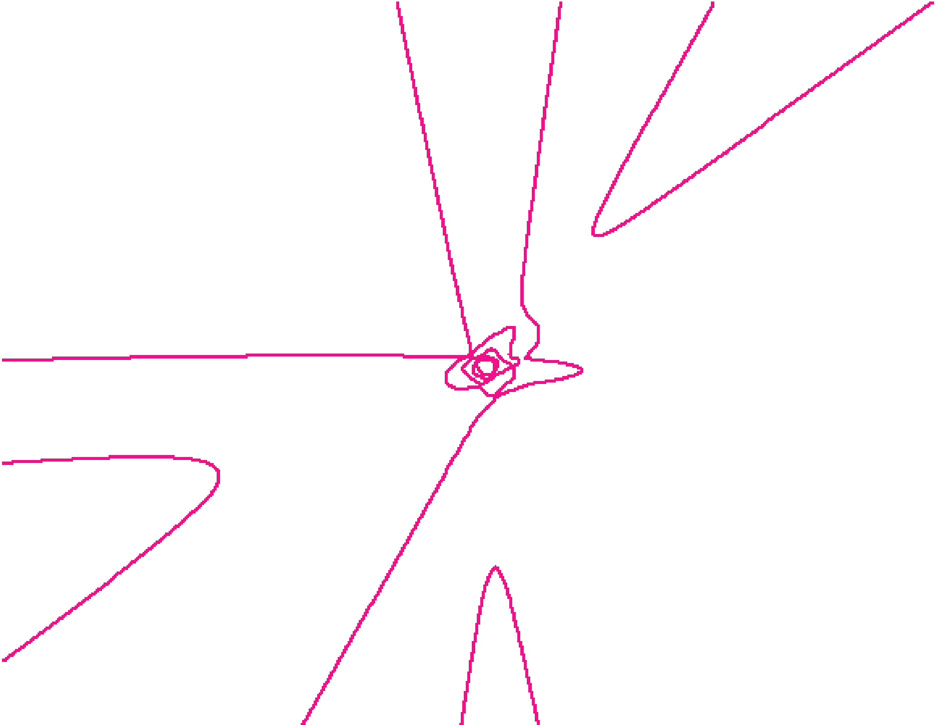
$$S = S^{(0)} \subseteq S^{(1)} \subseteq S^{(2)} \subseteq \cdots \subseteq S^{(d-1)}.$$

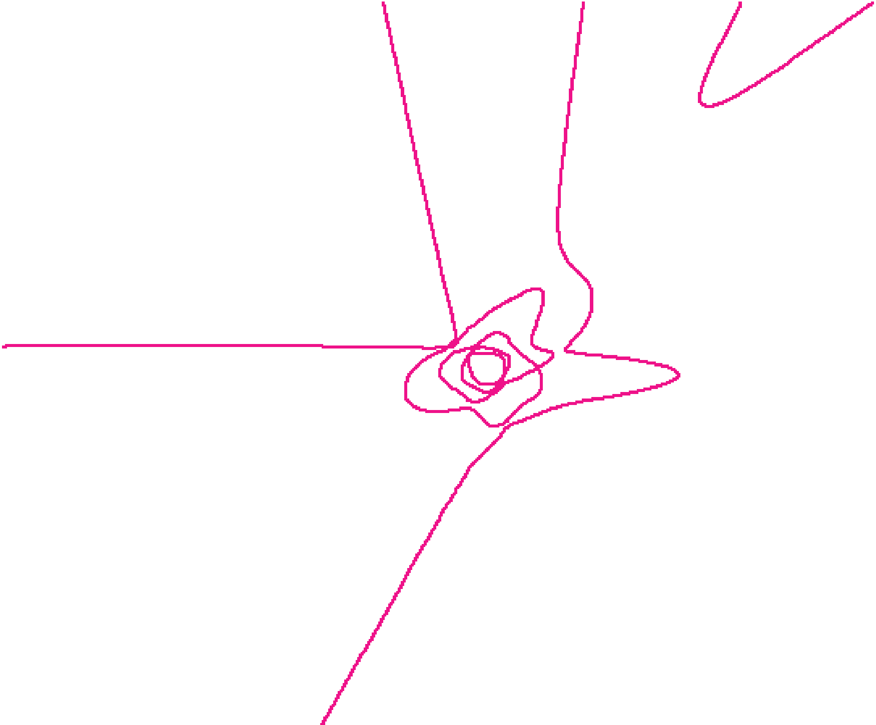
Moreover, S is basic closed and has only exposed faces. More precisely,

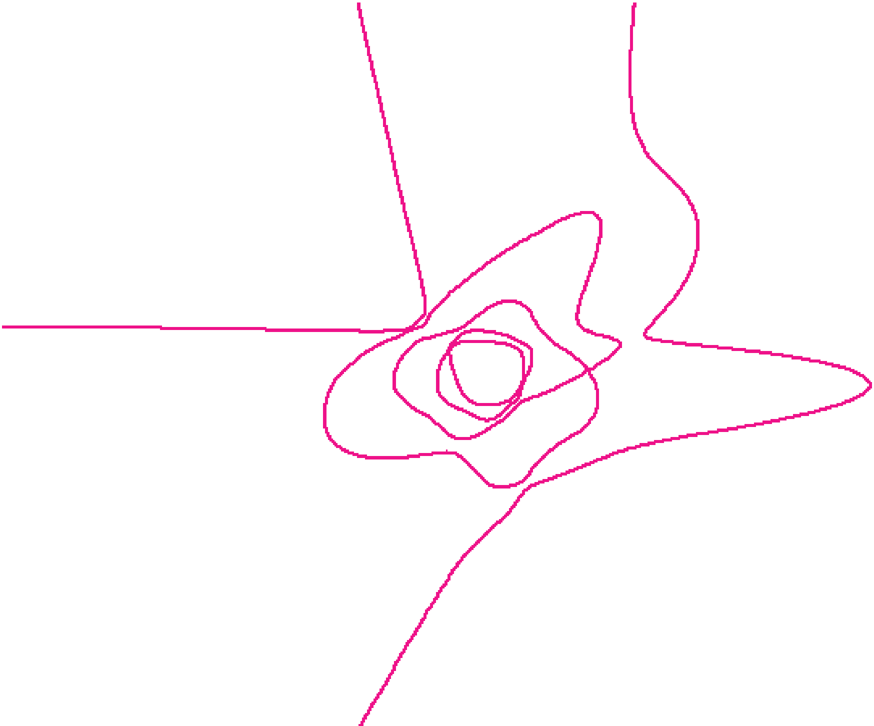
$$S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid p(x) \geq 0, Rp(x) \geq 0, \dots, R^{d-1}p(x) \geq 0\},$$

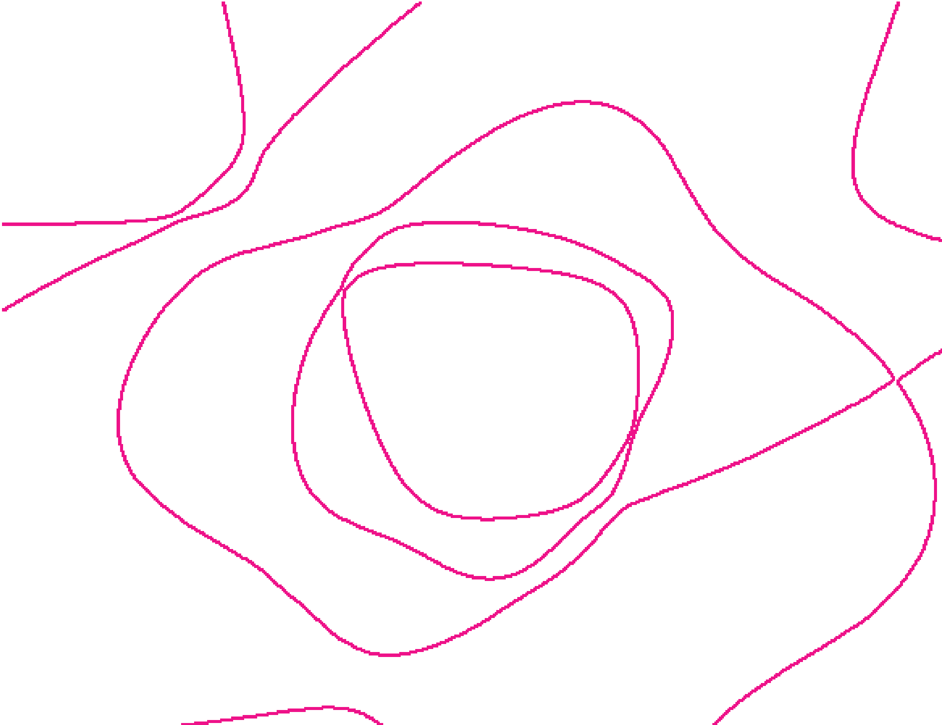
and for $x \in \partial S$ and $k \in \{0, \dots, d-1\}$ maximal such that $x \in \partial S^{(k)}$, there is a unique supporting hyperplane of $S^{(k)}$ at x, and this hyperplane exposes the face in whose relative interior lies x.

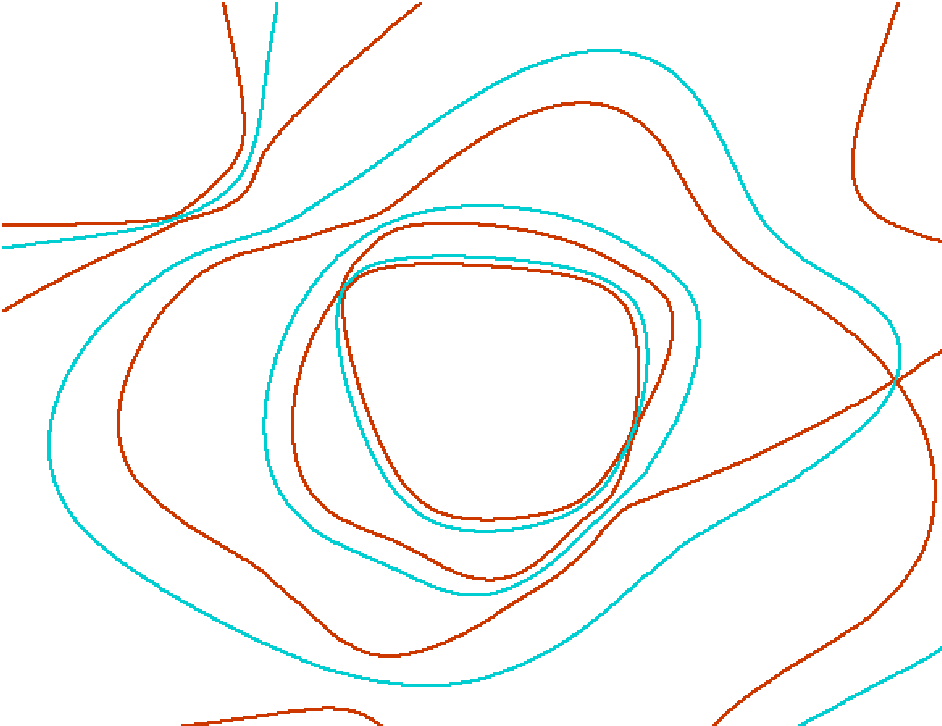


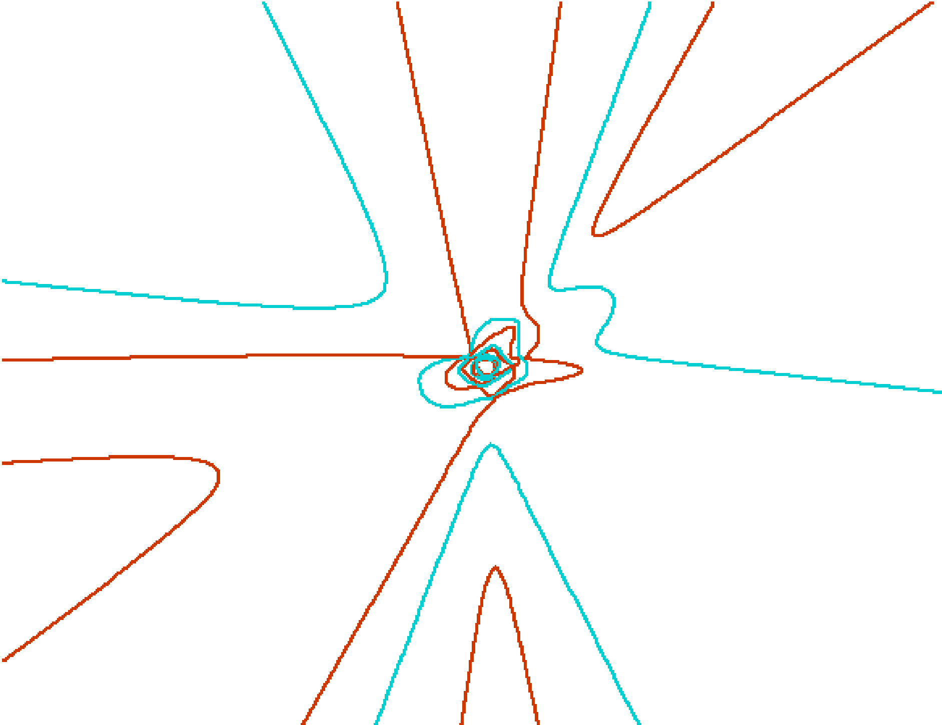


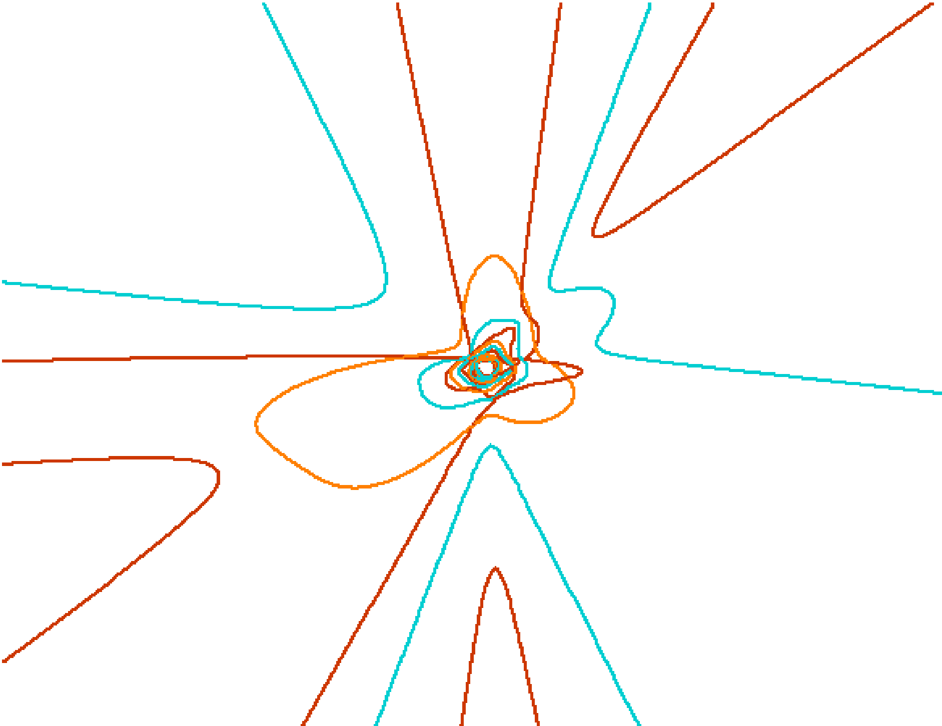


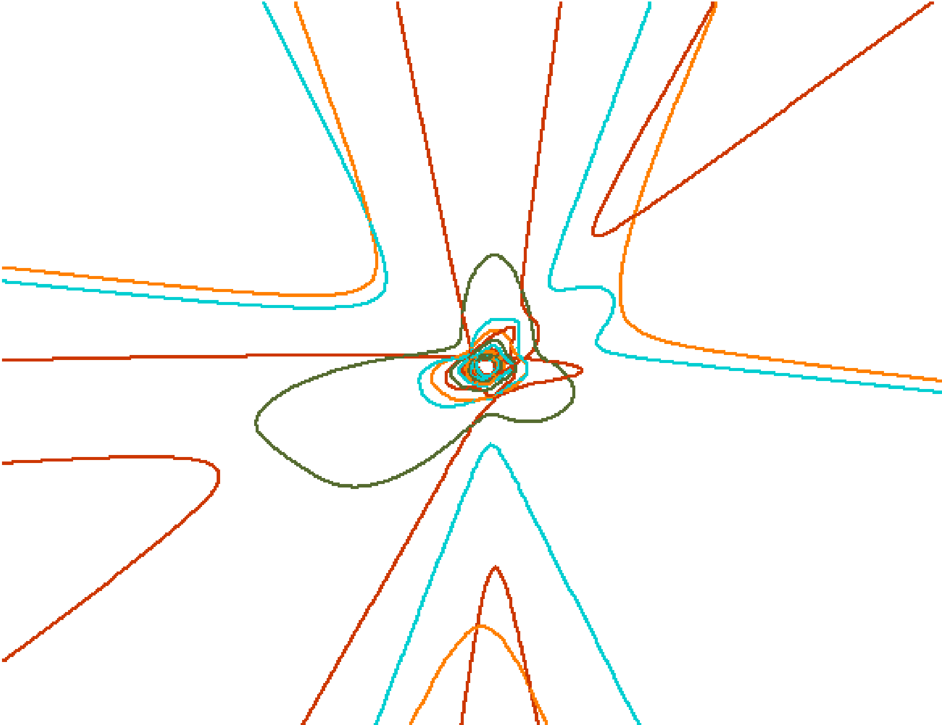


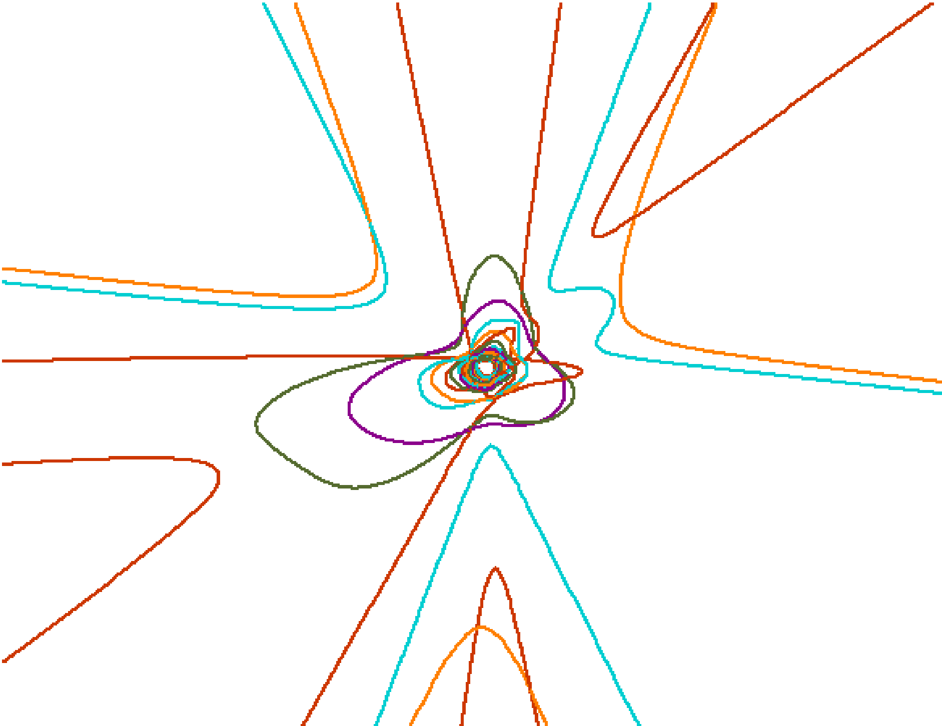


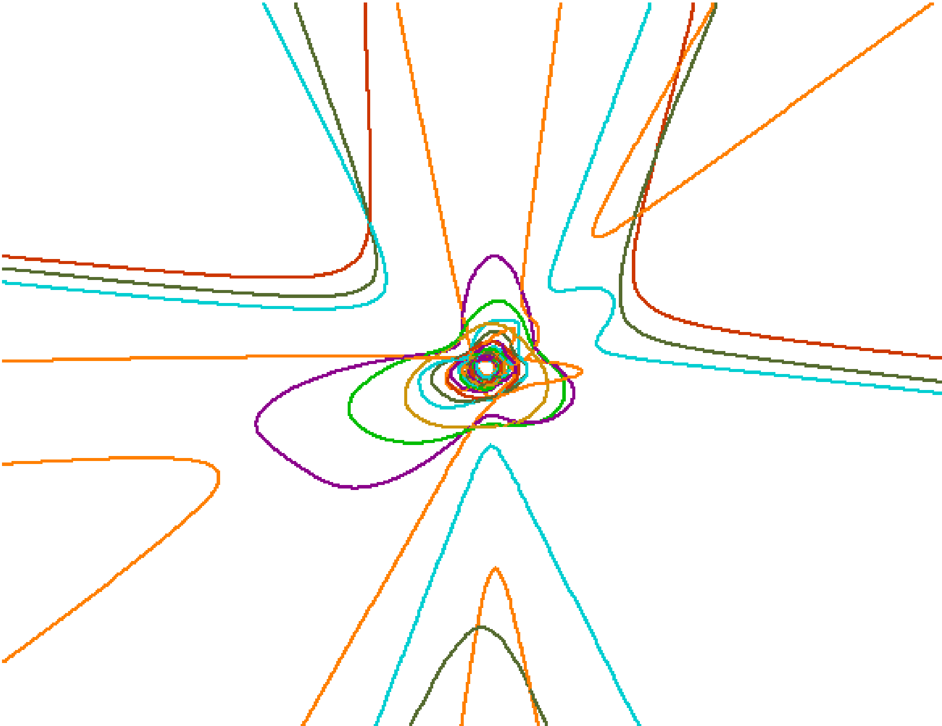


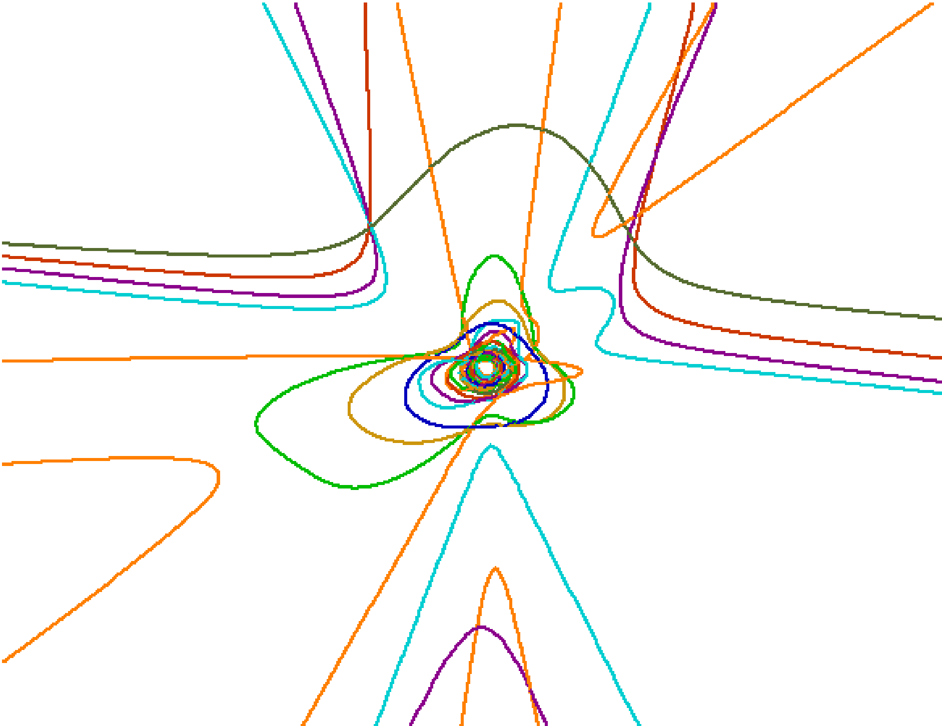


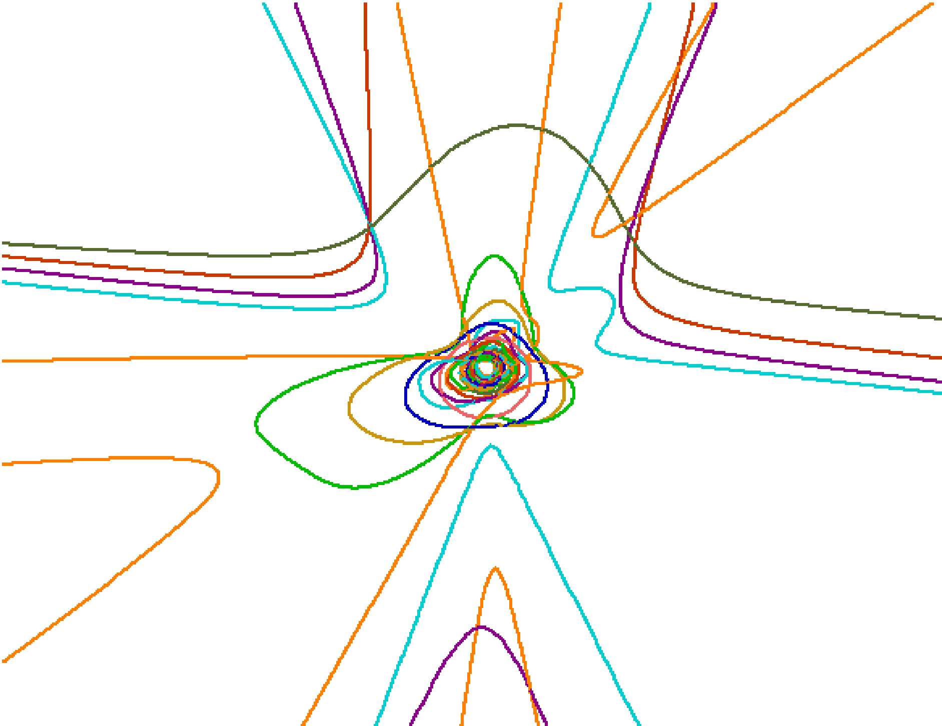


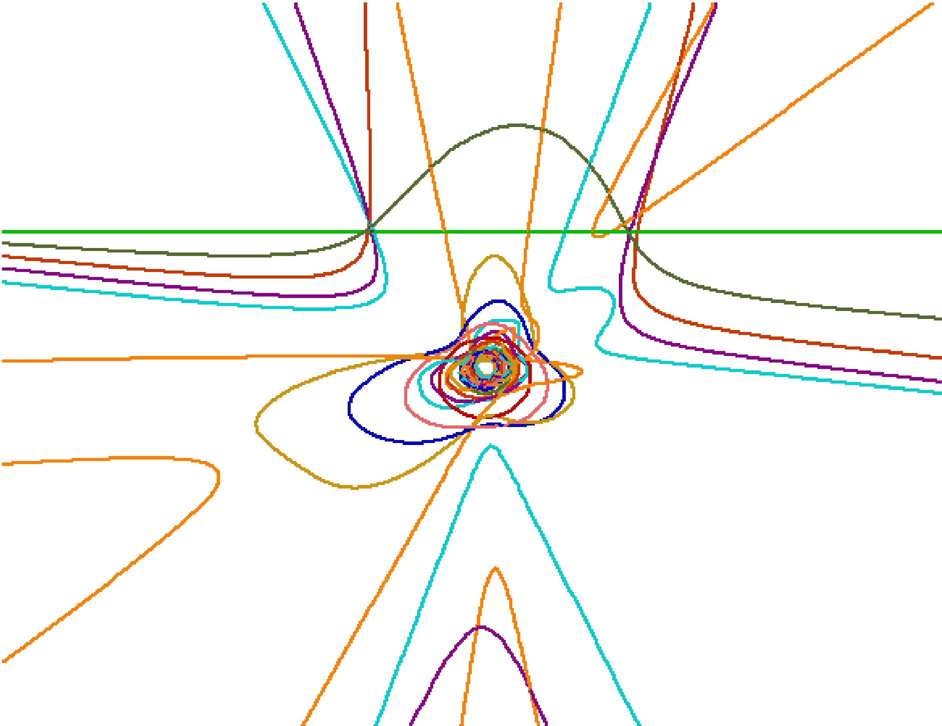












Renegar: Hyperbolic programs, and their derivative relaxations

Found. Comput. Math. 6 (2006), no. 1, 59–79

http://homepage.mac.com/renegar/hyper_progs.pdf

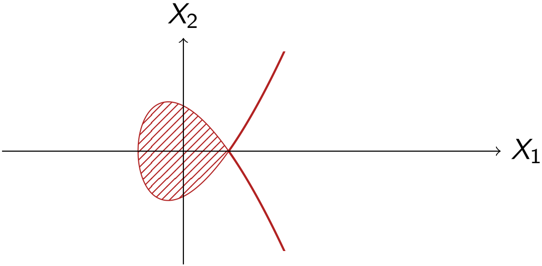
http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10208-004-0136-z

Example on the proven Lax conjecture

We have seen geometrically (see below) that

$$p = X_1^3 - X_1^2 - X_1 - X_2^2 + 1 \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$$

is a real zero polynomial.



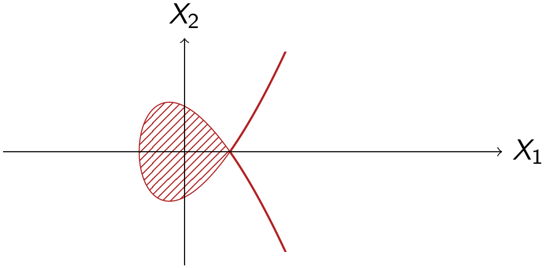
Example on the proven Lax conjecture

We have seen geometrically (see below) that

$$p = X_1^3 - X_1^2 - X_1 - X_2^2 + 1 \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$$

is a real zero polynomial. Since Helton and Vinnikov have proved the Lax conjecture, there must be $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{3\times 3}$ with $A(0) \succ 0$ and

$p = \det A$.

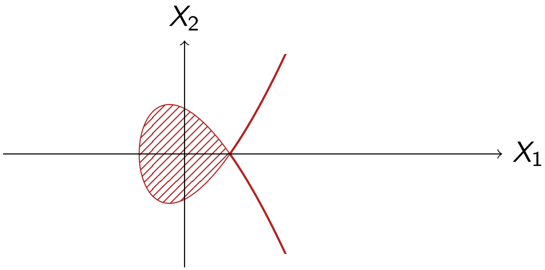


Example on the proven Lax conjecture

We have seen geometrically (see below) that

$$p = X_1^3 - X_1^2 - X_1 - X_2^2 + 1 \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$$

is a real zero polynomial. Since Helton and Vinnikov have proved the Lax conjecture, there must be $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{3\times 3}$ with $A(0) \succ 0$ and $p = \det A$. Indeed, setting $A := \begin{pmatrix} 2-2X_1 & X_2 & 1-X_1 \\ X_2 & 1-X_1 & 0 \\ 1-X_1 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$, we have $p = \det A$ and $A(0) = \begin{pmatrix} 2 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \succ 0$.

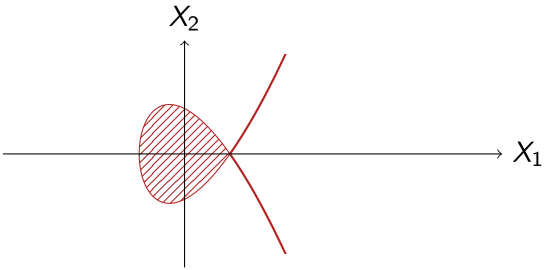


Example on the proven Lax conjecture

We have seen geometrically (see below) that

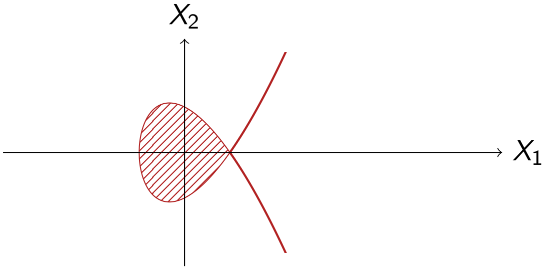
$$p = X_1^3 - X_1^2 - X_1 - X_2^2 + 1 \in \mathbb{R}[X_1, X_2]$$

is a real zero polynomial. Since Helton and Vinnikov have proved the Lax conjecture, there must be $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{3\times 3}$ with $A(0) \succ 0$ and $p = \det A$. Indeed, setting $A := \begin{pmatrix} 2-2X_1 & X_2 & 1-X_1 \\ X_2 & 1-X_1 & 0 \\ 1-X_1 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$, we have $p = \det A$ and $A(0) = \begin{pmatrix} 2 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \succ 0$. How to compute this in general?



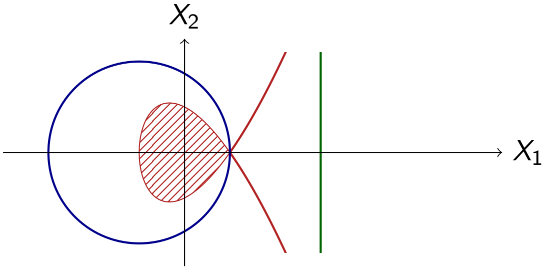
Example on the realization as a basic closed set

Let again $p = \det A$ with $A = \begin{pmatrix} 2-2X_1 & X_2 & 1-X_1 \\ X_2 & 1-X_1 & 0 \\ 1-X_1 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$.



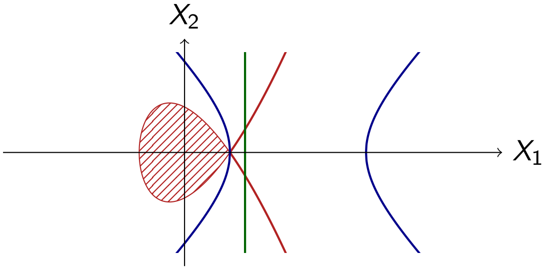
Example on the realization as a basic closed set

Let again $p = \det A$ with $A = \begin{pmatrix} 2-2X_1 & X_2 & 1-X_1 \\ X_2 & 1-X_1 & 0 \\ 1-X_1 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$. We have already seen how to realize the connected of component S of 0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid p(x) \geq 0\}$ as a basic closed set by writing $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid p(x) \geq 0, Rp(x) \geq 0, R^2p(x) \geq 0\}$.



Example on the realization as a basic closed set

Let again $p = \det A$ with $A = \begin{pmatrix} 2-2X_1 & X_2 & 1-X_1 \\ X_2 & 1-X_1 & 0 \\ 1-X_1 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$. We have already seen how to realize the connected of component S of 0 in $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid p(x) \geq 0\}$ as a basic closed set by writing $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid p(x) \geq 0, Rp(x) \geq 0, R^2p(x) \geq 0\}$.
Another way of doing this is to calculate $\det(A + TI_3) = T^3 + (4 - 3X_1)T^2 + (X_1^2 - 5X_1 - X_2^2 + 4)T + p$ and write $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid p(x) \geq 0, x_1^2 - 5x_1 - x_2^2 + 4 \geq 0, 4 - 3x_1 \geq 0\}$.



Some thoughts on the generalized Lax conjecture

Recall the generalized Lax conjecture of Helton and Vinnikov:

Some thoughts on the generalized Lax conjecture

Recall the generalized Lax conjecture of Helton and Vinnikov:

If $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ is a real zero polynomial,

Some thoughts on the generalized Lax conjecture

Recall the generalized Lax conjecture of Helton and Vinnikov:

If $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ is a real zero polynomial, then there is $t \in \mathbb{N}$ and a linear symmetric matrix polynomial $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ such that $A(0) \succ 0$ and $p = \det A$.

Some thoughts on the generalized Lax conjecture

Recall the generalized Lax conjecture of Helton and Vinnikov:

If $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ is a real zero polynomial, then there is $t \in \mathbb{N}$ and a linear symmetric matrix polynomial $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ such that $A(0) \succ 0$ and $p = \det A$.

If this conjecture holds true, then the following must also be true:

Suppose $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ is a linear symmetric matrix polynomial such that $A(0) \succ 0$ and $\deg \det A \geq 1$.

Some thoughts on the generalized Lax conjecture

Recall the generalized Lax conjecture of Helton and Vinnikov:

If $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ is a real zero polynomial, then there is $t \in \mathbb{N}$ and a linear symmetric matrix polynomial $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ such that $A(0) \succ 0$ and $p = \det A$.

If this conjecture holds true, then the following must also be true:

Suppose $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ is a linear symmetric matrix polynomial such that $A(0) \succ 0$ and $\deg \det A \geq 1$.
Then there is $u \in \mathbb{N}$ and a linear symmetric matrix polynomial $B \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{u \times u}$ such that $B(0) \succ 0$ and

$$R(\det A) = \det B.$$

Some thoughts on the generalized Lax conjecture

Recall the generalized Lax conjecture of Helton and Vinnikov:

If $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ is a real zero polynomial, then there is $t \in \mathbb{N}$ and a linear symmetric matrix polynomial $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ such that $A(0) \succ 0$ and $p = \det A$.

If this conjecture holds true, then the following must also be true:

Suppose $A \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ is a linear symmetric matrix polynomial such that $A(0) \succ 0$ and $\deg \det A \geq 1$.
Then there is $u \in \mathbb{N}$ and a linear symmetric matrix polynomial $B \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{u \times u}$ such that $B(0) \succ 0$ and

$$R(\det A) = \det B.$$

Even this is not known.

Part II. Semidefinitely representable sets

Projections of spectrahedrons

Recall: If $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R}^k \colon A(x, y) \succeq 0\}$ for some symmetric linear matrix polynomial $A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, \bar{Y}]^{t \times t}$,

Projections of spectrahedrons

Recall: If $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R}^k \colon A(x, y) \succeq 0\}$ for some symmetric linear matrix polynomial $A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, \bar{Y}]^{t \times t}$, we call A a semidefinite representation of S and we say that S is semidefinitely representable.

Projections of spectrahedrons

Recall: If $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R}^k \colon A(x,y) \succeq 0\}$ for some symmetric linear matrix polynomial $A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, \bar{Y}]^{t \times t}$, we call A a semidefinite representation of S and we say that S is semidefinitely representable.

Example $\mathbb{R}_{>0} = \{x \in \mathbb{R} \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R} \colon \left(\begin{smallmatrix} x & 1 \\ 1 & y \end{smallmatrix}\right) \succeq 0\}$

Projections of spectrahedrons

Recall: If $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R}^k \colon A(x, y) \succeq 0\}$ for some symmetric linear matrix polynomial $A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, \bar{Y}]^{t \times t}$, we call A a semidefinite representation of S and we say that S is semidefinitely representable.

Example $\mathbb{R}_{>0} = \{x \in \mathbb{R} \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R} \colon \left(\begin{smallmatrix} x & 1 \\ 1 & y \end{smallmatrix}\right) \succeq 0\}$

Let S be semidefinitely representable. Then

Projections of spectrahedrons

Recall: If $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R}^k \colon A(x,y) \succeq 0\}$ for some symmetric linear matrix polynomial $A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, \bar{Y}]^{t \times t}$, we call A a semidefinite representation of S and we say that S is semidefinitely representable.

Example $\mathbb{R}_{>0} = \{x \in \mathbb{R} \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R} \colon \begin{pmatrix} x & 1 \\ 1 & y \end{pmatrix} \succeq 0\}$

Let S be semidefinitely representable. Then

- S is convex and

Projections of spectrahedrons

Recall: If $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R}^k \colon A(x,y) \succeq 0\}$ for some symmetric linear matrix polynomial $A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, \bar{Y}]^{t \times t}$, we call A a semidefinite representation of S and we say that S is semidefinitely representable.

Example $\mathbb{R}_{>0} = \{x \in \mathbb{R} \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R} \colon \left(\begin{smallmatrix} x & 1 \\ 1 & y \end{smallmatrix}\right) \succeq 0\}$

Let S be semidefinitely representable. Then

- S is convex and
- S si semialgebraic.

Projections of spectrahedrons

Recall: If $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R}^k \colon A(x,y) \succeq 0\}$ for some symmetric linear matrix polynomial $A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, \bar{Y}]^{t \times t}$, we call A a semidefinite representation of S and we say that S is semidefinitely representable.

Example $\mathbb{R}_{>0} = \{x \in \mathbb{R} \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R} \colon \left(\begin{smallmatrix} x & 1 \\ 1 & y \end{smallmatrix}\right) \succeq 0\}$

Let S be semidefinitely representable. Then

- S is convex and
- S si semialgebraic.

Indeed, recall that by Tarski's real quantifier elimination every projection of a semialgebraic set is semialgebraic.

Projections of spectrahedrons

Recall: If $S = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R}^k \colon A(x,y) \succeq 0\}$ for some symmetric linear matrix polynomial $A \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, \bar{Y}]^{t \times t}$, we call A a semidefinite representation of S and we say that S is semidefinitely representable.

Example $\mathbb{R}_{>0} = \{x \in \mathbb{R} \mid \exists y \in \mathbb{R} \colon \left(\begin{smallmatrix} x & 1 \\ 1 & y \end{smallmatrix}\right) \succeq 0\}$

Let S be semidefinitely representable. Then

- S is convex and
- S si semialgebraic.

Indeed, recall that by Tarski's real quantifier elimination every projection of a semialgebraic set is semialgebraic.

Second big question of the talk:

Question (Nemirovski, International Congress of Mathematicians, Madrid 2006)
Is every convex semialgebraic set semidefinitely representable?

Nemirovski's question

Question (Nemirovski, International Congress of Mathematicians, Madrid 2006)

Is every convex semialgebraic set semidefinitely representable?

Nemirovski: Advances in convex optimization: conic programming International Congress of Mathematicians. Vol. I, 413–444, Eur. Math. Soc., Zürich, 2007 http://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.94.1539&rep=rep1&type=pdf

Nemirovski's question

Question (Nemirovski, International Congress of Mathematicians, Madrid 2006)
Is every convex semialgebraic set semidefinitely representable?

Nemirovski: Advances in convex optimization: conic programming
International Congress of Mathematicians. Vol. I, 413–444, Eur. Math. Soc., Zürich, 2007 http://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.94.1539&rep=rep1&type=pdf

Example. We have seen that $S := \{(x_1, x_2) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid x_1^4 + x_2^4 \leq 1\}$ is not a spectrahedron. However, it is semidefinitely representable since

$$\begin{aligned} S &= \{(x_1, x_2) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid \exists y_1, y_2 \in \mathbb{R} : \\ &\qquad 1 - y_1^2 - y_2^2 \geq 0 \quad \& \quad y_1 \geq x_1^2 \quad \& \quad y_2 \geq x_2^2\} \\ &= \Big\{(x_1, x_2) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid \exists y_1, y_2 \in \mathbb{R} : \\ &\qquad \begin{pmatrix} 1+y_1 & y_2 \\ y_2 & 1-y_1 \end{pmatrix} \succeq 0 \quad \& \quad \begin{pmatrix} y_1 & x_1 \\ x_1 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \succeq 0 \quad \& \quad \begin{pmatrix} y_2 & x_2 \\ x_2 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \succeq 0 \Big\}. \end{aligned}$$

How to find semidefinite representations

Let U be a subset of a convex set S. Recall that S is the disjoint union of the relative interiors of its faces.

How to find semidefinite representations

Let U be a subset of a convex set S. Recall that S is the disjoint union of the relative interiors of its faces. Netzer defines $U \looparrowleft S$ as the union of the relative interiors of all faces intersecting U.

Netzer: On semidefinite representations of sets

http://arxiv.org/abs/0907.2764

How to find semidefinite representations

Let U be a subset of a convex set S. Recall that S is the disjoint union of the relative interiors of its faces. Netzer defines $U \looparrowleft S$ as the union of the relative interiors of all faces intersecting U.

Theorem (Netzer). If $U \subseteq S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ are semidefinitely representable sets. Then $U \looparrowleft S$ is again semidefinitely representable.

Netzer: On semidefinite representations of sets
http://arxiv.org/abs/0907.2764

How to find semidefinite representations

Let U be a subset of a convex set S. Recall that S is the disjoint union of the relative interiors of its faces. Netzer defines $U \looparrowleft S$ as the union of the relative interiors of all faces intersecting U.

Theorem (Netzer). If $U \subseteq S \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ are semidefinitely representable sets. Then $U \looparrowleft S$ is again semidefinitely representable.

The proof of Netzer is constructive and gives rise to simple explicit constructions which preserve for example rational coefficients in the semidefinite representation.

Netzer: On semidefinite representations of sets
http://arxiv.org/abs/0907.2764

How to find semidefinite representations

Helton and Vinnikov conjectured that every convex semialgebraic set is semidefinitely representable.

How to find semidefinite representations

Helton and Vinnikov conjectured that every convex semialgebraic set is semidefinitely representable.

This is based on their seminal work in which they prove that surprisingly many compact basic closed convex semialgebraic sets are semidefinitely representable.

How to find semidefinite representations

Helton and Vinnikov conjectured that every convex semialgebraic set is semidefinitely representable.

This is based on their seminal work in which they prove that surprisingly many compact basic closed convex semialgebraic sets are semidefinitely representable.

They have two methods:

How to find semidefinite representations

Helton and Vinnikov conjectured that every convex semialgebraic set is semidefinitely representable.

This is based on their seminal work in which they prove that surprisingly many compact basic closed convex semialgebraic sets are semidefinitely representable.

They have two methods:

- The simple and explicit Lasserre moment constructions. The proof that these relaxations are exact is very deep but works under fairly general hypotheses.

How to find semidefinite representations

Helton and Vinnikov conjectured that every convex semialgebraic set is semidefinitely representable.

This is based on their seminal work in which they prove that surprisingly many compact basic closed convex semialgebraic sets are semidefinitely representable.

They have two methods:

- The simple and explicit Lasserre moment constructions. The proof that these relaxations are exact is very deep but works under fairly general hypotheses.
- A local version of these constructions which is glued together by a non-constructive compactness argument. The proofs are simpler though still deep, and the hypotheses are very general.

How to find semidefinite representations

Helton and Vinnikov conjectured that every convex semialgebraic set is semidefinitely representable.

This is based on their seminal work in which they prove that surprisingly many compact basic closed convex semialgebraic sets are semidefinitely representable.

They have two methods:

- The simple and explicit Lasserre moment constructions. The proof that these relaxations are exact is very deep but works under fairly general hypotheses.
- A local version of these constructions which is glued together by a non-constructive compactness argument. The proofs are simpler though still deep, and the hypotheses are very general.

Each of the methods is scattered over both of the following papers.

How to find semidefinite representations

First paper
Helton & Nie: Semidefinite representation of convex sets
to appear in Math. Prog.
http://arxiv.org/abs/0705.4068
http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10107-008-0240-y

Second paper
Helton & Nie: Sufficient and necessary conditions for semidefinite representability of convex hulls and sets
http://arxiv.org/abs/0709.4017

How to find semidefinite representations

First paper

Helton & Nie: Semidefinite representation of convex sets

to appear in Math. Prog.

http://arxiv.org/abs/0705.4068

http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10107-008-0240-y

Second paper

Helton & Nie: Sufficient and necessary conditions for semidefinite representability of convex hulls and sets

http://arxiv.org/abs/0709.4017

The title of the second paper is misleading.

How to find semidefinite representations

First paper
Helton & Nie: Semidefinite representation of convex sets
to appear in Math. Prog.
http://arxiv.org/abs/0705.4068
http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10107-008-0240-y

Second paper
Helton & Nie: Sufficient and necessary conditions for semidefinite representability of convex hulls and sets
http://arxiv.org/abs/0709.4017

The title of the second paper is misleading. First, they do not give "(sufficient and necessary) conditions" but only "sufficient conditions" and "necessary conditions".

How to find semidefinite representations

First paper
Helton & Nie: Semidefinite representation of convex sets
to appear in Math. Prog.
http://arxiv.org/abs/0705.4068
http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10107-008-0240-y

Second paper
Helton & Nie: Sufficient and necessary conditions for semidefinite representability of convex hulls and sets
http://arxiv.org/abs/0709.4017

The title of the second paper is misleading. First, they do not give "(sufficient and necessary) conditions" but only "sufficient conditions" and "necessary conditions". Second, the "necessary conditions" are just conditions for a set to be convex and semialgebraic.

How to find semidefinite representations

The basic idea is to use the Lasserre moment relaxation of a basic closed semialgebraic set, or more precisely of a finite system of non-strict polynomial inequalities. We will explain this now.

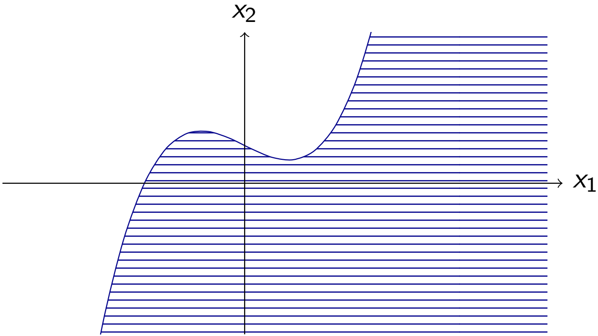
Lasserre: Convex sets with semidefinite representation
Math. Prog. 120, no. 2 (2009), 457–477
http://hal.archives-ouvertes.fr/docs/00/33/16/65/PDF/SDR-final.pdf http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10107-008-0222-0

System of polynomial inequalities

$$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrr} & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\ - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\ & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \end{array}$$

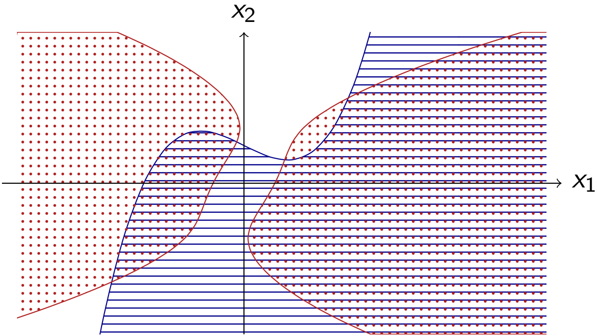
System of polynomial inequalities

$$A \qquad \begin{array}{rrrrrrr} & - x_1^3 & + x_1 & + 2x_2 & - 1 & \geq & 0 \\ - x_2^4 & + 2x_1^2 & - 2x_1x_2 & + x_2^2 & - \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\ & - x_1^2 & - x_2^2 & + x_1 & + 4 & \geq & 0 \end{array}$$



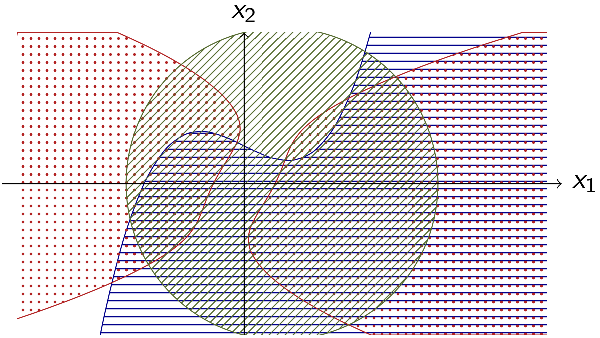
System of polynomial inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrl}
A & & -x_1^3 & +x_1 & +2x_2 & -1 & \geq 0 \\
B & -x_2^4 & +2x_1^2 & -2x_1x_2 & +x_2^2 & -\frac{1}{3} & \geq 0 \\
 & & -x_1^2 & -x_2^2 & +x_1 & +4 & \geq 0
\end{array}
$$



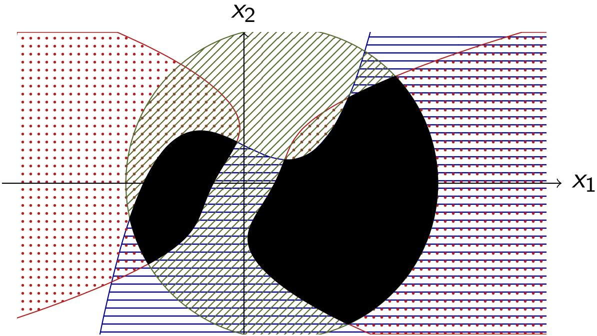
System of polynomial inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$



System of polynomial inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$



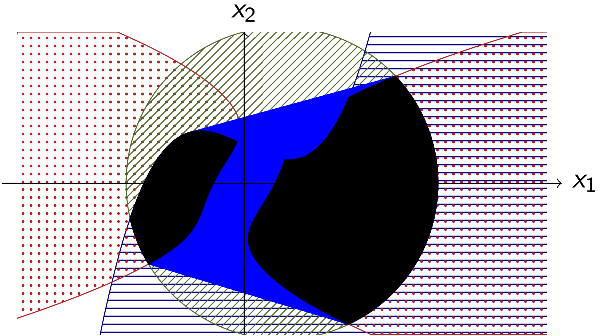
S

System of polynomial inequalities

$$A \qquad -x_1^3 + x_1 + 2x_2 - 1 \geq 0$$

$$B \qquad -x_2^4 + 2x_1^2 - 2x_1x_2 + x_2^2 - \tfrac{1}{3} \geq 0$$

$$C \qquad -x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 \geq 0$$

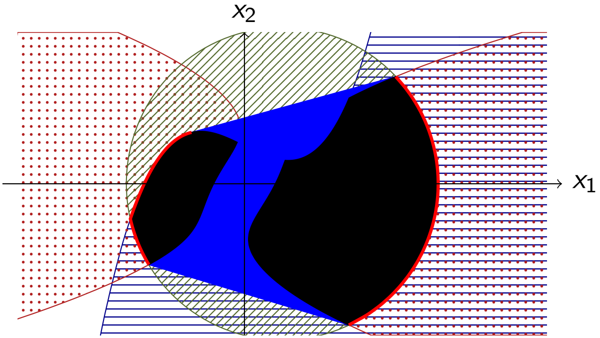


S

conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{llcl}
A & -x_1^3 + x_1 + 2x_2 - 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & -x_2^4 + 2x_1^2 - 2x_1x_2 + x_2^2 - \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & -x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$



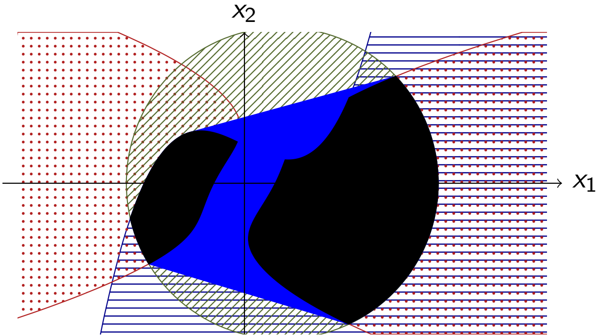
S

conv S

$S \cap \partial \operatorname{conv} S$

System of polynomial inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{llcl}
A & -x_1^3 + x_1 + 2x_2 - 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & -x_2^4 + 2x_1^2 - 2x_1x_2 + x_2^2 - \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & -x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

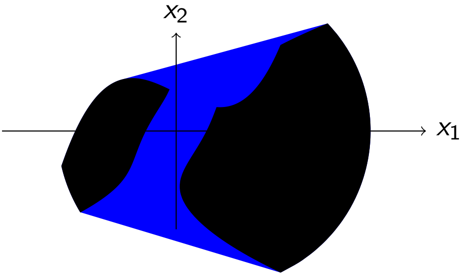


S

conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

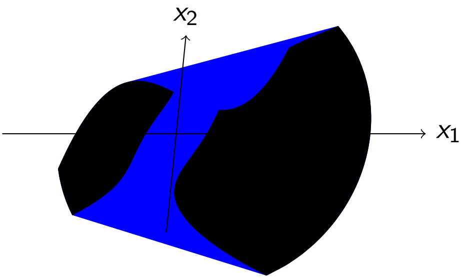


S

conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrl}
A & & -x_1^3 & + x_1 & + 2x_2 & - 1 & \geq 0 \\
B & -x_2^4 & + 2x_1^2 & - 2x_1x_2 & + x_2^2 & - \frac{1}{3} & \geq 0 \\
C & & -x_1^2 & - x_2^2 & + x_1 & + 4 & \geq 0
\end{array}
$$

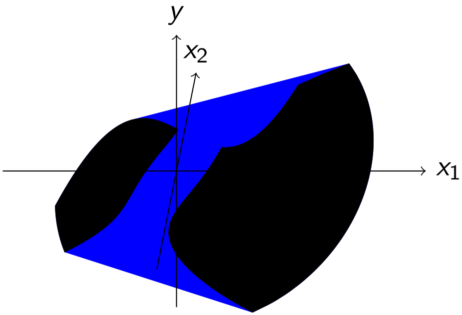


S

conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrl}
A & & -x_1^3 & + x_1 & + 2x_2 & - 1 & \geq 0 \\
B & -x_2^4 & + 2x_1^2 & - 2x_1x_2 & + x_2^2 & - \frac{1}{3} & \geq 0 \\
C & & -x_1^2 & - x_2^2 & + x_1 & + 4 & \geq 0
\end{array}
$$

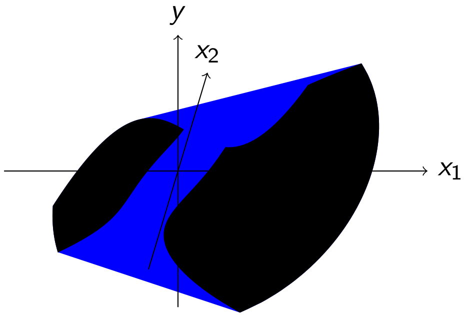


S

conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
A & -x_1^3 + x_1 + 2x_2 - 1 \geq 0 \\
B & -x_2^4 + 2x_1^2 - 2x_1x_2 + x_2^2 - \tfrac{1}{3} \geq 0 \\
C & -x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 \geq 0
\end{array}
$$

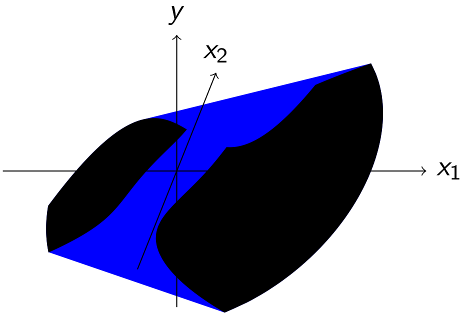


S

conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrcl}
A & -x_1^3 + x_1 + 2x_2 - 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & -x_2^4 + 2x_1^2 - 2x_1x_2 + x_2^2 - \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & -x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

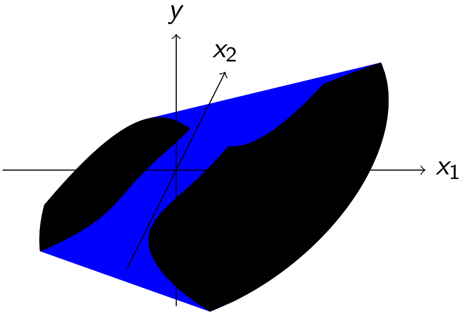


S

conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
A & -x_1^3 + x_1 + 2x_2 - 1 \geq 0 \\
B & -x_2^4 + 2x_1^2 - 2x_1x_2 + x_2^2 - \frac{1}{3} \geq 0 \\
C & -x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 \geq 0
\end{array}
$$



S

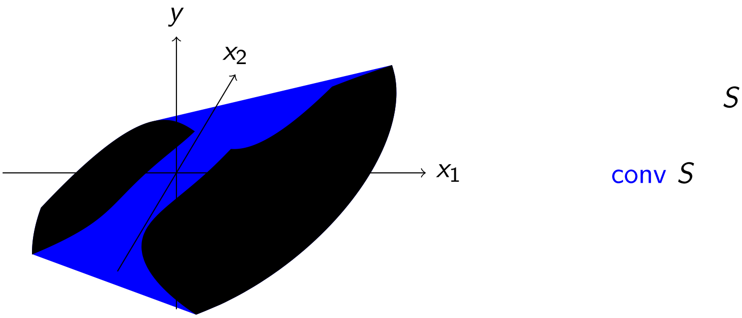
conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

$$A: \quad -x_1^3 + x_1 + 2x_2 - 1 \geq 0$$

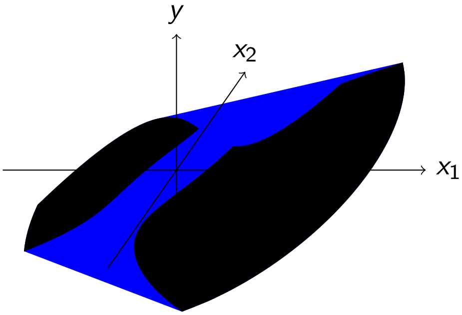
$$B: \quad -x_2^4 + 2x_1^2 - 2x_1x_2 + x_2^2 - \tfrac{1}{3} \geq 0$$

$$C: \quad -x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 \geq 0$$



System of polynomial inequalities

$$\begin{array}{llr}
A & & -x_1^3 + x_1 + 2x_2 - 1 \geq 0 \\
B & & -x_2^4 + 2x_1^2 - 2x_1x_2 + x_2^2 - \frac{1}{3} \geq 0 \\
C & & -x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 \geq 0
\end{array}$$

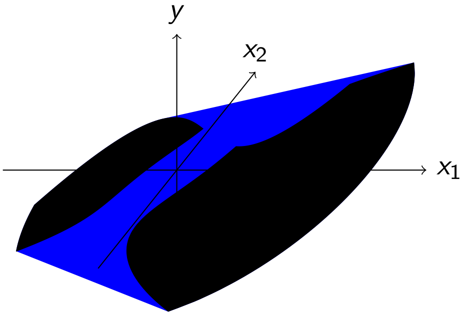


S

conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

A			$-$	x_1^3	$+$	x_1	$+$	$2x_2$	$-$	1	$\geq$	0
B	$-$	x_2^4	$+$	$2x_1^2$	$-$	$2x_1x_2$	$+$	x_2^2	$-$	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\geq$	0
C			$-$	x_1^2	$-$	x_2^2	$+$	x_1	$+$	4	$\geq$	0

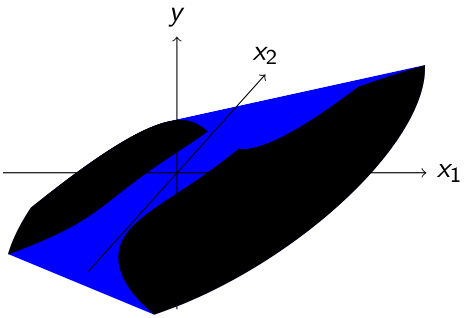


S

conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrcl}
A & & -x_1^3 & + x_1 & + 2x_2 & - 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & -x_2^4 & + 2x_1^2 & - 2x_1x_2 & + x_2^2 & - \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & -x_1^2 & - x_2^2 & + x_1 & + 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

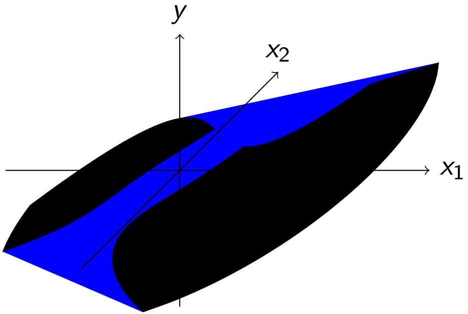


conv S

S

System of polynomial inequalities

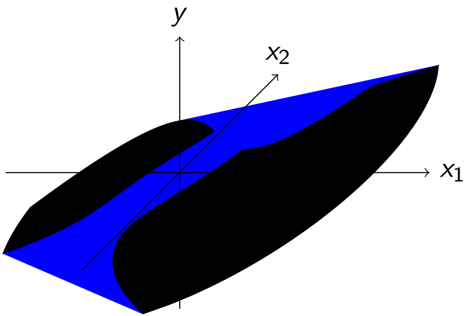
$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$



conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

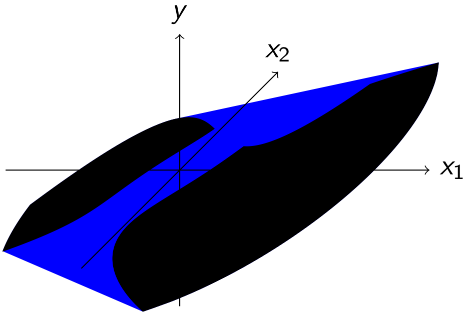
A	$-x_1^3 + x_1 + 2x_2 - 1 \geq 0$
B	$-x_2^4 + 2x_1^2 - 2x_1x_2 + x_2^2 - \frac{1}{3} \geq 0$
C	$-x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 \geq 0$



conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

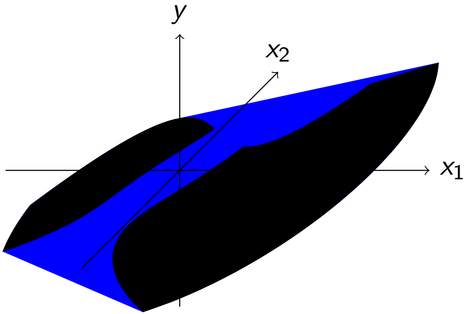
$$
\begin{array}{lrl}
A & -y_1 + x_1 + 2x_2 - 1 & \geq 0 \\
B & -x_2^4 + 2x_1^2 - 2x_1x_2 + x_2^2 - \frac{1}{3} & \geq 0 \\
C & -x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 & \geq 0
\end{array}
$$



conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

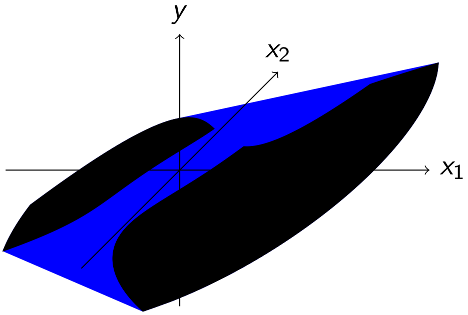
A	$-y_1 + x_1 + 2x_2 - 1 \geq 0$
B	$-x_2^4 + 2x_1^2 - 2x_1x_2 + x_2^2 - \frac{1}{3} \geq 0$
C	$-x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 \geq 0$



conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

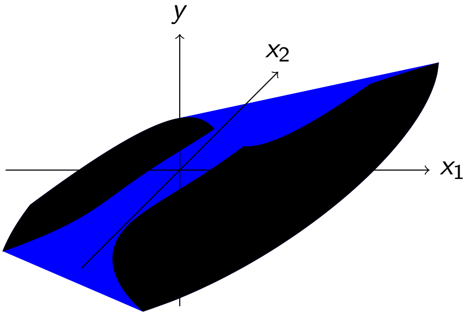
$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$



conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

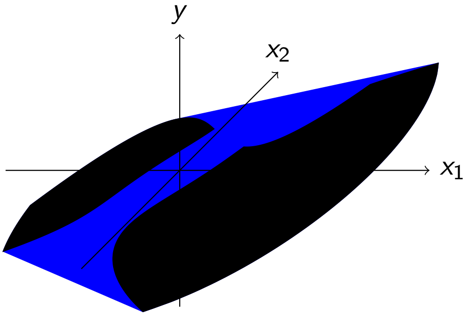
$$
\begin{array}{lrcl}
A & -y_1 + x_1 + 2x_2 - 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & -y_2 + 2x_1^2 - 2x_1x_2 + x_2^2 - \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & -x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$



conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

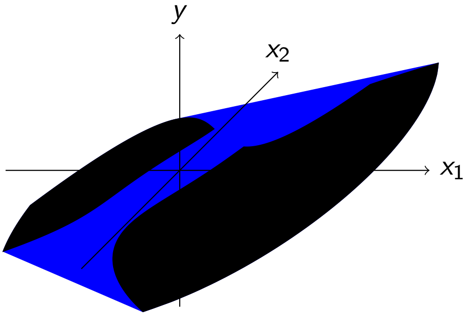
$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrr}
A & & -y_1 & +x_1 & +2x_2 & -1 & \geq 0 \\
B & -y_2 & +2y_3 & -2x_1x_2 & +x_2^2 & -\frac{1}{3} & \geq 0 \\
C & & -y_3 & -x_2^2 & +x_1 & +4 & \geq 0
\end{array}
$$



conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

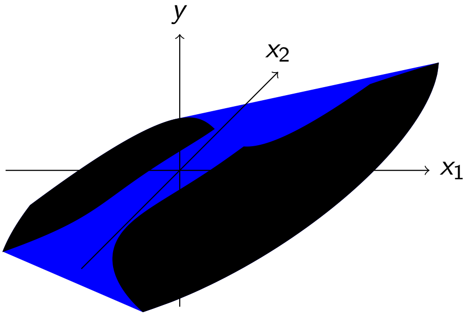
$$
\begin{array}{llr}
A & & - y_1 + x_1 + 2x_2 - 1 \geq 0 \\
B & & - y_2 + 2y_3 - 2x_1x_2 + x_2^2 - \frac{1}{3} \geq 0 \\
C & & - y_3 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 \geq 0
\end{array}
$$



conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

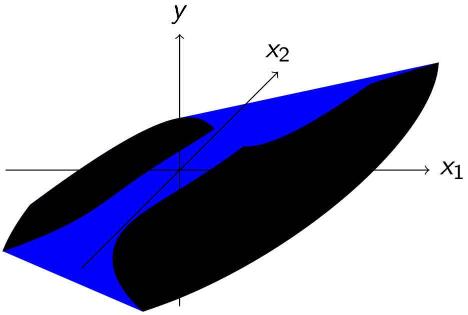
$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$



conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

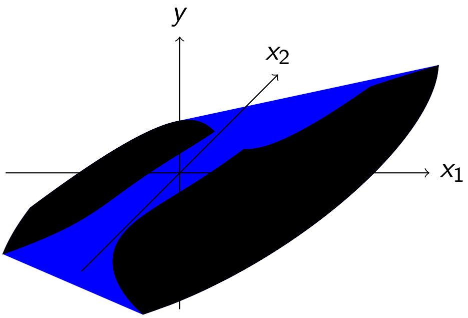
$$
\begin{array}{lrcl}
A & -y_1 + x_1 + 2x_2 - 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & -y_2 + 2y_3 - 2y_4 + x_2^2 - \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & -y_3 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$



conv S

System of linear inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lcccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$



conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrl}
A & & -x_1^3 & +x_1 & +2x_2 & -1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & -x_2^4 & +2x_1^2 & -2x_1x_2 & +x_2^2 & -\frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & -x_1^2 & -x_2^2 & +x_1 & +4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrl}
A & & -x_1^3 & + x_1 & + 2x_2 & - 1 & \geq 0 \\
B & -x_2^4 & + 2x_1^2 & - 2x_1x_2 & + x_2^2 & - \frac{1}{3} & \geq 0 \\
C & & -x_1^2 & - x_2^2 & + x_1 & + 4 & \geq 0
\end{array}$$

redundant:

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\text{redundant:} & & & & & & & & & & & & \\
AB & & x_1^3x_2^4 & - & \dots & - & x_2^2 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\text{redundant:} \\
AB & & x_1^3x_2^4 & - & \dots & - & x_2^2 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & x_1^5 & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\text{redundant:} & & & & & & & & & & & & \\
AB & & x_1^3x_2^4 & - & \dots & - & x_2^2 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & x_1^5 & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5x_2^4 & + & \dots & - & \frac{13}{3}x_2^2 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\text{redundant:} & & & & & & & & & & & & \\
AB & & x_1^3x_2^4 & - & \dots & - & x_2^2 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & x_1^5 & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5x_2^4 & + & \dots & - & \frac{13}{3}x_2^2 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\text{redundant:} \\
AB & & x_1^3x_2^4 & - & \ldots & - & x_2^2 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & x_1^5 & + & \ldots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5x_2^4 & + & \ldots & - & \frac{13}{3}x_2^2 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2C & - & x_1^4 & + & \ldots & + & 4x_1^2 & + & 4x_1x_2 & + & 4x_2^2 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

A			$-$	x_1^3	$+$	x_1	$+$	$2x_2$	$-$	1	$\geq$	0
B	$-$	x_2^4	$+$	$2x_1^2$	$-$	$2x_1x_2$	$+$	x_2^2	$-$	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\geq$	0
C			$-$	x_1^2	$-$	x_2^2	$+$	x_1	$+$	4	$\geq$	0
redundant:												
AB		$x_1^3x_2^4$	$-$	$\ldots$	$-$	x_2^2	$-$	$\frac{2}{3}x_2$	$+$	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\geq$	0
AC		x_1^5	$+$	$\ldots$	$-$	x_1	$+$	$8x_2$	$-$	4	$\geq$	0
ABC	$-$	$x_1^5x_2^4$	$+$	$\ldots$	$-$	$\frac{13}{3}x_2^2$	$-$	$\frac{8}{3}x_2$	$+$	$\frac{4}{3}$	$\geq$	0
D^2						x_1^2	$-$	$2x_1x_2$	$+$	x_2^2	$\geq$	0
D^2C	$-$	x_1^4	$+$	$\ldots$	$+$	$4x_1^2$	$+$	$4x_1x_2$	$+$	$4x_2^2$	$\geq$	0

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant:

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
AB & & x_1^3x_2^4 & - & \dots & - & x_2^2 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & x_1^5 & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5x_2^4 & + & \dots & - & \frac{13}{3}x_2^2 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2C & - & x_1^4 & + & \dots & + & 4x_1^2 & + & 4x_1x_2 & + & 4x_2^2 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\text{irredundant:} \\
AB & & x_1^3x_2^4 & - & \ldots & - & x_2^2 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & x_1^5 & + & \ldots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5x_2^4 & + & \ldots & - & \frac{13}{3}x_2^2 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2C & - & x_1^4 & + & \ldots & + & 4x_1^2 & + & 4x_1x_2 & + & 4x_2^2 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant:

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
AB & & x_1^3x_2^4 & - & \dots & - & x_2^2 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & x_1^5 & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5x_2^4 & + & \dots & - & \frac{13}{3}x_2^2 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2C & - & x_1^4 & + & \dots & + & 4x_1^2 & + & 4x_1x_2 & + & 4x_2^2 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\text{irredundant:} \\
AB & & x_1^3x_2^4 & - & \dots & - & x_2^2 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & x_1^5 & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5x_2^4 & + & \dots & - & \frac{13}{3}x_2^2 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2C & - & x_1^4 & + & \dots & + & 4x_1^2 & + & 4x_1x_2 & + & 4x_2^2 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrl}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\text{irredundant:} & & & & & & & & & & & & \\
AB & & x_1^3x_2^4 & - & \dots & - & x_2^2 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & x_1^5 & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5x_2^4 & + & \dots & - & \frac{13}{3}x_2^2 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & y_3 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2C & - & x_1^4 & + & \dots & + & 4y_3 & + & 4x_1x_2 & + & 4x_2^2 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\text{irredundant:} & & & & & & & & & & & & \\
AB & & x_1^3x_2^4 & - & \ldots & - & x_2^2 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & x_1^5 & + & \ldots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5x_2^4 & + & \ldots & - & \frac{13}{3}x_2^2 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & y_3 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2C & - & x_1^4 & + & \ldots & + & 4y_3 & + & 4x_1x_2 & + & 4x_2^2 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\text{irredundant:} & & & & & & & & & & & & \\
AB & & x_1^3 x_2^4 & - & \dots & - & x_2^2 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & x_1^5 & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5 x_2^4 & + & \dots & - & \frac{13}{3}x_2^2 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & x_2^2 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 C & - & x_1^4 & + & \dots & + & 4y_3 & + & 4y_4 & + & 4x_2^2 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\text{irredundant:} \\
AB & & x_1^3 x_2^4 & - & \dots & - & x_2^2 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & x_1^5 & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5 x_2^4 & + & \dots & - & \frac{13}{3}x_2^2 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & x_2^2 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 C & - & x_1^4 & + & \dots & + & 4y_3 & + & 4y_4 & + & 4x_2^2 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant:

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
AB & & x_1^3 x_2^4 & - & \dots & - & y_5 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & x_1^5 & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5 x_2^4 & + & \dots & - & \frac{13}{3}y_5 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 C & - & x_1^4 & + & \dots & + & 4y_3 & + & 4y_4 & + & 4y_5 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\text{irredundant:} \\
AB & & x_1^3 x_2^4 & - & \ldots & - & y_5 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & x_1^5 & + & \ldots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5 x_2^4 & + & \ldots & - & \frac{13}{3}y_5 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2C & - & x_1^4 & + & \ldots & + & 4y_3 & + & 4y_4 & + & 4y_5 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\end{array}
$$

irredundant:

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
AB & & y_6 & - & \dots & - & y_5 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & x_1^5 & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5 x_2^4 & + & \dots & - & \frac{13}{3}y_5 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 C & - & x_1^4 & + & \dots & + & 4y_3 & + & 4y_4 & + & 4y_5 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant:

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
AB & & y_6 & - & \dots & - & y_5 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & x_1^5 & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5 x_2^4 & + & \dots & - & \frac{13}{3}y_5 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2C & - & x_1^4 & + & \dots & + & 4y_3 & + & 4y_4 & + & 4y_5 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\text{irredundant:} \\
AB & & y_6 & - & \dots & - & y_5 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & y_{10} & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5 x_2^4 & + & \dots & - & \frac{13}{3}y_5 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 C & - & x_1^4 & + & \dots & + & 4y_3 & + & 4y_4 & + & 4y_5 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{llrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\text{irredundant:} \\
AB & & y_6 & - & \dots & - & y_5 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & y_{10} & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & x_1^5 x_2^4 & + & \dots & - & \frac{13}{3}y_5 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 C & - & x_1^4 & + & \dots & + & 4y_3 & + & 4y_4 & + & 4y_5 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\text{irredundant:} \\
AB & & y_6 & - & \dots & - & y_5 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & y_{10} & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & y_{13} & + & \dots & - & \frac{13}{3}y_5 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2C & - & x_1^4 & + & \dots & + & 4y_3 & + & 4y_4 & + & 4y_5 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
\text{irredundant:} & & & & & & & & & & & & \\
AB & & y_6 & - & \dots & - & y_5 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & y_{10} & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & y_{13} & + & \dots & - & \frac{13}{3}y_5 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2C & - & x_1^4 & + & \dots & + & 4y_3 & + & 4y_4 & + & 4y_5 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

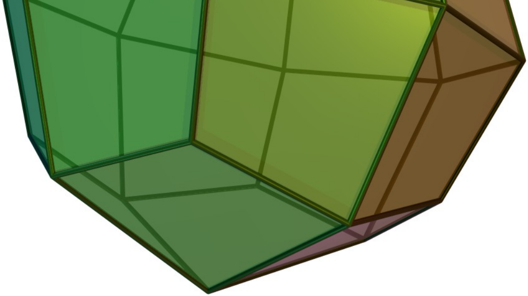
System of polynomial inequalities

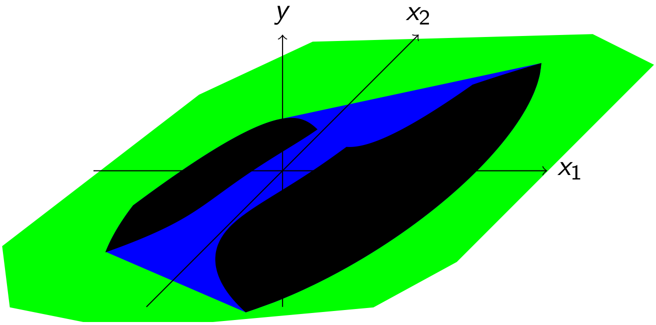
Attempt to linearize after adding redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant:

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
AB & & y_6 & - & \dots & - & y_5 & - & \frac{2}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
AC & & y_{10} & + & \dots & - & x_1 & + & 8x_2 & - & 4 & \geq & 0 \\
ABC & - & y_{13} & + & \dots & - & \frac{13}{3}y_5 & - & \frac{8}{3}x_2 & + & \frac{4}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
D^2 & & & & & & y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & \geq & 0 \\
D^2C & - & y_{18} & + & \dots & + & 4y_3 & + & 4y_4 & + & 4y_5 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$





conv S

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

redundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

redundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \dots$):

$$(a + bx_1 + cx_2 + dx_1^2 + ex_1x_2 + fx_2^2)^2 \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

redundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$(a + bx_1 + cx_2 + dx_1^2 + ex_1x_2 + fx_2^2)^2 \geq 0 \qquad \iff$$

$$(a+bx_1+cx_2+dx_1^2+ex_1x_2+fx_2^2)\begin{pmatrix}1 & x_1 & x_2 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2\end{pmatrix}\begin{pmatrix}a\\b\\c\\d\\e\\f\end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

redundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$(a + bx_1 + cx_2 + dx_1^2 + ex_1x_2 + fx_2^2)^2 \geq 0 \qquad \Longleftrightarrow$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_1^2 \\ x_1x_2 \\ x_2^2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrr}
A & & -x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + 2x_2 & - 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & -x_2^4 & +2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + x_2^2 & - \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & -x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + x_1 & + 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

redundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$(a + bx_1 + cx_2 + dx_1^2 + ex_1x_2 + fx_2^2)^2 \geq 0 \qquad \Longleftrightarrow$$

$$
\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
1 & x_1 & x_2 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 \\
x_1 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 & x_1^3 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 \\
x_2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 \\
x_1^2 & x_1^3 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1^4 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 \\
x_1x_2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 \\
x_2^2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 & x_2^4
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrl}
A & & -x_1^3 & +x_1 & +2x_2 & -1 & \geq & 0\\
B & -x_2^4 & +2x_1^2 & -2x_1x_2 & +x_2^2 & -\frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0\\
C & & -x_1^2 & -x_2^2 & +x_1 & +4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

redundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 \\ x_1 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 & x_1^3 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 \\ x_2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 \\ x_1^2 & x_1^3 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1^4 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 \\ x_1x_2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 \\ x_2^2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 & x_2^4 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

redundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
1 & x_1 & x_2 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 \\
x_1 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 & x_1^3 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 \\
x_2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 \\
x_1^2 & x_1^3 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1^4 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 \\
x_1x_2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 \\
x_2^2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 & x_2^4
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lcccccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$
\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
1 & x_1 & x_2 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 \\
x_1 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 \\
x_2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 \\
x_1^2 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1^4 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 \\
x_1x_2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 \\
x_2^2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 & x_2^4
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 \\ x_1 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 \\ x_2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 \\ x_1^2 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1^4 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 \\ x_1x_2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 \\ x_2^2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 & x_2^4 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lcccccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \dots$):

$$
\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
1 & x_1 & x_2 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 \\
x_1 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 \\
x_2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 \\
x_1^2 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1^4 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 \\
x_1x_2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 \\
x_2^2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 & y_2
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix}
\geq 0
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 \\ x_1 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 \\ x_2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 \\ x_1^2 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1^4 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 \\ x_1x_2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 \\ x_2^2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 & y_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lcccccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$
\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 \\
x_1 & y_3 & x_1x_2 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 \\
x_2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 \\
y_3 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1^4 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 \\
x_1x_2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 \\
x_2^2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 & y_2
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrl}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 \\ x_1 & y_3 & x_1x_2 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 \\ x_2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 \\ y_3 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1^4 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 \\ x_1x_2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 \\ x_2^2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 & y_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & x_2^2 \\ x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & x_1^2 x_2 & x_1 x_2^2 \\ x_2 & y_4 & x_2^2 & x_1^2 x_2 & x_1 x_2^2 & x_2^3 \\ y_3 & y_1 & x_1^2 x_2 & x_1^4 & x_1^3 x_2 & x_1^2 x_2^2 \\ y_4 & x_1^2 x_2 & x_1 x_2^2 & x_1^3 x_2 & x_1^2 x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^3 \\ x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^2 & x_2^3 & x_1^2 x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^3 & y_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lcccccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & x_2^2 \\ x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 \\ x_2 & y_4 & x_2^2 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 \\ y_3 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1^4 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 \\ y_4 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 \\ x_2^2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 & y_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & -y_1 & +x_1 & +2x_2 & -1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & -y_2 & +2y_3 & -2y_4 & +y_5 & -\frac{1}{3} & & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & -y_3 & -y_5 & +x_1 & +4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & y_5 \\ x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 \\ x_2 & y_4 & y_5 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 \\ y_3 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1^4 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 \\ y_4 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 \\ y_5 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 & y_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lcccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & y_5 \\ x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 \\ x_2 & y_4 & y_5 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 \\ y_3 & y_1 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1^4 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 \\ y_4 & x_1^2x_2 & x_1x_2^2 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 \\ y_5 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 & y_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lcccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & y_5 \\ x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & y_6 & x_1x_2^2 \\ x_2 & y_4 & y_5 & y_6 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 \\ y_3 & y_1 & y_6 & x_1^4 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 \\ y_4 & y_6 & x_1x_2^2 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 \\ y_5 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 & y_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lcccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$
\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & y_5 \\
x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & y_6 & x_1x_2^2 \\
x_2 & y_4 & y_5 & y_6 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 \\
y_3 & y_1 & y_6 & x_1^4 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 \\
y_4 & y_6 & x_1x_2^2 & x_1^3x_2 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 \\
y_5 & x_1x_2^2 & x_2^3 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 & y_2
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrl}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$
\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & y_5 \\
x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & y_6 & y_7 \\
x_2 & y_4 & y_5 & y_6 & y_7 & x_2^3 \\
y_3 & y_1 & y_6 & x_1^4 & x_1^3 x_2 & x_1^2 x_2^2 \\
y_4 & y_6 & y_7 & x_1^3 x_2 & x_1^2 x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^3 \\
y_5 & y_7 & x_2^3 & x_1^2 x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^3 & y_2
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lcccccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$
\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & y_5 \\
x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & y_6 & y_7 \\
x_2 & y_4 & y_5 & y_6 & y_7 & x_2^3 \\
y_3 & y_1 & y_6 & x_1^4 & x_1^3 x_2 & x_1^2 x_2^2 \\
y_4 & y_6 & y_7 & x_1^3 x_2 & x_1^2 x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^3 \\
y_5 & y_7 & x_2^3 & x_1^2 x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^3 & y_2
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix}
\geq 0
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & y_5 \\ x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & y_6 & y_7 \\ x_2 & y_4 & y_5 & y_6 & y_7 & x_2^3 \\ y_3 & y_1 & y_6 & y_8 & x_1^3 x_2 & x_1^2 x_2^2 \\ y_4 & y_6 & y_7 & x_1^3 x_2 & x_1^2 x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^3 \\ y_5 & y_7 & x_2^3 & x_1^2 x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^3 & y_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lcccccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & y_5 \\ x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & y_6 & y_7 \\ x_2 & y_4 & y_5 & y_6 & y_7 & x_2^3 \\ y_3 & y_1 & y_6 & y_8 & x_1^3 x_2 & x_1^2 x_2^2 \\ y_4 & y_6 & y_7 & x_1^3 x_2 & x_1^2 x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^3 \\ y_5 & y_7 & x_2^3 & x_1^2 x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^3 & y_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & y_5 \\ x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & y_6 & y_7 \\ x_2 & y_4 & y_5 & y_6 & y_7 & y_9 \\ y_3 & y_1 & y_6 & y_8 & x_1^3 x_2 & x_1^2 x_2^2 \\ y_4 & y_6 & y_7 & x_1^3 x_2 & x_1^2 x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^3 \\ y_5 & y_7 & y_9 & x_1^2 x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^3 & y_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{llllllllllllll}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & y_5 \\ x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & y_6 & y_7 \\ x_2 & y_4 & y_5 & y_6 & y_7 & y_9 \\ y_3 & y_1 & y_6 & y_8 & x_1^3 x_2 & x_1^2 x_2^2 \\ y_4 & y_6 & y_7 & x_1^3 x_2 & x_1^2 x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^3 \\ y_5 & y_7 & y_9 & x_1^2 x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^3 & y_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lcccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$
\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & y_5 \\
x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & y_6 & y_7 \\
x_2 & y_4 & y_5 & y_6 & y_7 & y_9 \\
y_3 & y_1 & y_6 & y_8 & y_{10} & x_1^2x_2^2 \\
y_4 & y_6 & y_7 & y_{10} & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 \\
y_5 & y_7 & y_9 & x_1^2x_2^2 & x_1x_2^3 & y_2
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lcccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & y_5 \\
x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & y_6 & y_7 \\
x_2 & y_4 & y_5 & y_6 & y_7 & y_9 \\
y_3 & y_1 & y_6 & y_8 & y_{10} & x_1^2 x_2^2 \\
y_4 & y_6 & y_7 & y_{10} & x_1^2 x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^3 \\
y_5 & y_7 & y_9 & x_1^2 x_2^2 & x_1 x_2^3 & y_2
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lcccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & y_5 \\ x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & y_6 & y_7 \\ x_2 & y_4 & y_5 & y_6 & y_7 & y_9 \\ y_3 & y_1 & y_6 & y_8 & y_{10} & y_{11} \\ y_4 & y_6 & y_7 & y_{10} & y_{11} & x_1 x_2^3 \\ y_5 & y_7 & y_9 & y_{11} & x_1 x_2^3 & y_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$
\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & y_5 \\
x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & y_6 & y_7 \\
x_2 & y_4 & y_5 & y_6 & y_7 & y_9 \\
y_3 & y_1 & y_6 & y_8 & y_{10} & y_{11} \\
y_4 & y_6 & y_7 & y_{10} & y_{11} & x_1 x_2^3 \\
y_5 & y_7 & y_9 & y_{11} & x_1 x_2^3 & y_2
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lcccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c & d & e & f \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & y_5 \\ x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & y_6 & y_7 \\ x_2 & y_4 & y_5 & y_6 & y_7 & y_9 \\ y_3 & y_1 & y_6 & y_8 & y_{10} & y_{11} \\ y_4 & y_6 & y_7 & y_{10} & y_{11} & y_{12} \\ y_5 & y_7 & y_9 & y_{11} & y_{12} & y_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix}
1 & x_1 & x_2 & y_3 & y_4 & y_5 \\
x_1 & y_3 & y_4 & y_1 & y_6 & y_7 \\
x_2 & y_4 & y_5 & y_6 & y_7 & y_9 \\
y_3 & y_1 & y_6 & y_8 & y_{10} & y_{11} \\
y_4 & y_6 & y_7 & y_{10} & y_{11} & y_{12} \\
y_5 & y_7 & y_9 & y_{11} & y_{12} & y_2
\end{pmatrix} \succeq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrl}
A & & -x_1^3 & +x_1 & +2x_2 & -1 & \geq 0 \\
B & -x_2^4 & +2x_1^2 & -2x_1x_2 & +x_2^2 & -\frac{1}{3} & \geq 0 \\
C & & -x_1^2 & -x_2^2 & +x_1 & +4 & \geq 0
\end{array}
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

redundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$(a + bx_1 + cx_2)^2(-x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4) \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrl}
A & & -x_1^3 & + x_1 & + 2x_2 & -1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & -x_2^4 & + 2x_1^2 & - 2x_1x_2 & + x_2^2 & - \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & -x_1^2 & - x_2^2 & + x_1 & + 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

redundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$(a + bx_1 + cx_2)^2(-x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4) \geq 0 \qquad \Longleftrightarrow$$

$$(-x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4)(a + bx_1 + cx_2) \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lcccccccccccccc}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

redundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$(a + bx_1 + cx_2)^2(-x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4) \geq 0 \qquad \Longleftrightarrow$$

$$(-x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4) \begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ x_1 \\ x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

redundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$(a + bx_1 + cx_2)^2(-x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4) \geq 0 \qquad \Longleftrightarrow$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} (-x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4) \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ x_1 \\ x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

redundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$(a + bx_1 + cx_2)^2(-x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4) \geq 0 \qquad \iff$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} (-x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4) \begin{pmatrix} 1 & x_1 & x_2 \\ x_1 & x_1^2 & x_1x_2 \\ x_2 & x_1x_2 & x_2^2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lcccccccccccccc}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

redundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} -x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -x_1^3 - x_1x_2^2 + x_1^2 + 4x_1 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -x_1^2x_2 - x_2^3 + x_1x_2 + 4x_2 & \ldots & \ldots \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & x_1^3 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

redundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$
\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
-x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 & \ldots & \ldots \\
-x_1^3 - x_1x_2^2 + x_1^2 + 4x_1 & \ldots & \ldots \\
-x_1^2x_2 - x_2^3 + x_1x_2 + 4x_2 & \ldots & \ldots
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$
\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
-x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 & \ldots & \ldots \\
-y_1 - x_1x_2^2 + x_1^2 + 4x_1 & \ldots & \ldots \\
-x_1^2x_2 - x_2^3 + x_1x_2 + 4x_2 & \ldots & \ldots
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & x_2^4 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$
\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
-x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 & \ldots & \ldots \\
-y_1 - x_1x_2^2 + x_1^2 + 4x_1 & \ldots & \ldots \\
-x_1^2x_2 - x_2^3 + x_1x_2 + 4x_2 & \ldots & \ldots
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lcccccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$
\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
-x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 & \ldots & \ldots \\
-y_1 - x_1x_2^2 + x_1^2 + 4x_1 & \ldots & \ldots \\
-x_1^2x_2 - x_2^3 + x_1x_2 + 4x_2 & \ldots & \ldots
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lcccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2x_1^2 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & x_1^2 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$
\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
-x_1^2 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 & \ldots & \ldots \\
-y_1 - x_1x_2^2 + x_1^2 + 4x_1 & \ldots & \ldots \\
-x_1^2x_2 - x_2^3 + x_1x_2 + 4x_2 & \ldots & \ldots
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lccccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$
\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
-y_3 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 & \ldots & \ldots \\
-y_1 - x_1x_2^2 + y_3 + 4x_1 & \ldots & \ldots \\
-x_1^2x_2 - x_2^3 + x_1x_2 + 4x_2 & \ldots & \ldots
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lcccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2x_1x_2 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} -y_3 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -y_1 - x_1x_2^2 + y_3 + 4x_1 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -x_1^2x_2 - x_2^3 + x_1x_2 + 4x_2 & \ldots & \ldots \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lcccccccccccc} A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\ B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\ C & & & - & y_3 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} -y_3 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -y_1 - x_1 x_2^2 + y_3 + 4x_1 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -x_1^2 x_2 - x_2^3 + y_4 + 4x_2 & \ldots & \ldots \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & x_2^2 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & x_2^2 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} -y_3 - x_2^2 + x_1 + 4 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -y_1 - x_1 x_2^2 + y_3 + 4x_1 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -x_1^2 x_2 - x_2^3 + y_4 + 4x_2 & \ldots & \ldots \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$
\begin{array}{lcccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}
$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \dots$):

$$
\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix}
-y_3 - y_5 + x_1 + 4 & \dots & \dots \\
-y_1 - x_1 x_2^2 + y_3 + 4x_1 & \dots & \dots \\
-x_1^2 x_2 - x_2^3 + y_4 + 4x_2 & \dots & \dots
\end{pmatrix}
\begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0
$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lcccccccccccccc}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} -y_3 - y_5 + x_1 + 4 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -y_1 - x_1 x_2^2 + y_3 + 4x_1 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -x_1^2 x_2 - x_2^3 + y_4 + 4x_2 & \ldots & \ldots \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} -y_3 - y_5 + x_1 + 4 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -y_1 - y_6 + y_3 + 4x_1 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -x_1^2 x_2 - x_2^3 + y_4 + 4x_2 & \ldots & \ldots \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} -y_3 - y_5 + x_1 + 4 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -y_1 - y_6 + y_3 + 4x_1 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -x_1^2 x_2 - x_2^3 + y_4 + 4x_2 & \ldots & \ldots \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \dots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} -y_3 - y_5 + x_1 + 4 & \dots & \dots \\ -y_1 - y_6 + y_3 + 4x_1 & \dots & \dots \\ -y_7 - x_2^3 + y_4 + 4x_2 & \dots & \dots \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{llllllllllllll} A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\ B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\ C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0 \end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} -y_3 - y_5 + x_1 + 4 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -y_1 - y_6 + y_3 + 4x_1 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -y_7 - x_2^3 + y_4 + 4x_2 & \ldots & \ldots \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

System of polynomial inequalities

Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b & c \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} -y_3 - y_5 + x_1 + 4 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -y_1 - y_6 + y_3 + 4x_1 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -y_7 - y_8 + y_4 + 4x_2 & \ldots & \ldots \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \geq 0$$

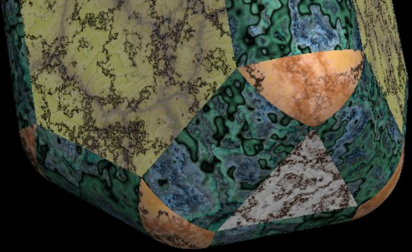
System of polynomial inequalities

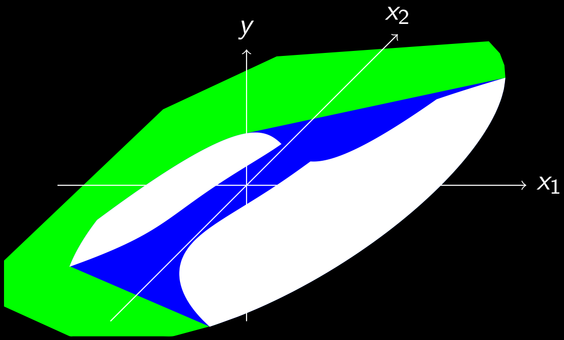
Attempt to linearize after adding families of redundant inequalities

$$\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrrrrrrr}
A & & & - & y_1 & + & x_1 & + & 2x_2 & - & 1 & \geq & 0 \\
B & - & y_2 & + & 2y_3 & - & 2y_4 & + & y_5 & - & \frac{1}{3} & \geq & 0 \\
C & & & - & y_3 & - & y_5 & + & x_1 & + & 4 & \geq & 0
\end{array}$$

irredundant families (parametrized by $a, b, c, \ldots$):

$$\begin{pmatrix} -y_3 - y_5 + x_1 + 4 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -y_1 - y_6 + y_3 + 4x_1 & \ldots & \ldots \\ -y_7 - y_8 + y_4 + 4x_2 & \ldots & \ldots \end{pmatrix} \qquad \succeq 0$$





conv S

- $\bar{X} = (X_1, \ldots, X_n)$ variables

- $\bar{X} = (X_1, \ldots, X_n)$ variables
- $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials

- $\bar{X} = (X_1, \ldots, X_n)$ variables
- $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials
- $g_1, \ldots, g_m \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials defining ...

- $\bar{X} = (X_1, \ldots, X_n)$ variables
- $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials
- $g_1, \ldots, g_m \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials defining ...
- ... the set $S := \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \ldots, g_m(x) \geq 0\}$

- $\bar{X} = (X_1, \ldots, X_n)$ variables
- $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials
- $g_1, \ldots, g_m \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials defining ...
- ... the set $S := \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \ldots, g_m(x) \geq 0\}$
- $T := \{ \quad s_\delta g_1^{\delta_1} \cdots g_m^{\delta_m} \mid s_\delta \in \quad \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^2 \quad \}$

- $\bar{X} = (X_1, \ldots, X_n)$ variables
- $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials
- $g_1, \ldots, g_m \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials defining ...
- ... the set $S := \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \ldots, g_m(x) \geq 0\}$
- $T := \{ \sum_{\delta \in \{0,1\}^m} s_\delta g_1^{\delta_1} \cdots g_m^{\delta_m} \mid s_\delta \in \sum \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^2 \}$
  convex cone in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$

- $\bar{X} = (X_1, \dots, X_n)$ variables
- $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials
- $g_1, \dots, g_m \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials defining ...
- ... the set $S := \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \dots, g_m(x) \geq 0\}$
- $T \ := \{ \sum_{\delta \in \{0,1\}^m} s_\delta g_1^{\delta_1} \cdots g_m^{\delta_m} \mid s_\delta \in \sum \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^2 \qquad \}$
  convex cone in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$
- $\mathcal{L} \ := \left\{ L \mid L\colon \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}] \ \to \mathbb{R} \text{ linear}, L(1) = 1, L(T\ ) \subseteq \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0} \right\}$
  solution set of the "linearized" system

- $\bar{X} = (X_1, \dots, X_n)$ variables
- $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials
- $g_1, \dots, g_m \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials defining ...
- ... the set $S := \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \dots, g_m(x) \geq 0\}$
- $T := \{ \sum_{\delta \in \{0,1\}^m} s_\delta g_1^{\delta_1} \cdots g_m^{\delta_m} \mid s_\delta \in \sum \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^2 \}$
  convex cone in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$
- $\mathcal{L} := \left\{ L \mid L\colon \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}] \to \mathbb{R} \text{ linear}, L(1) = 1, L(T) \subseteq \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0} \right\}$
  solution set of the "linearized" system
- $S' := \{(L(X_1), \dots, L(X_n)) \mid L \in \mathcal{L}\}$
  Schmüdgen relaxation

- $\bar{X} = (X_1, \dots, X_n)$ variables
- $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k$ polynomials of degree at most k
- $g_1, \dots, g_m \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials defining ...
- ... the set $S := \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \dots, g_m(x) \geq 0\}$
- $T_k := \{ \sum_{\delta \in \{0,1\}^m} s_\delta g_1^{\delta_1} \cdots g_m^{\delta_m} \mid s_\delta \in \sum \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^2, \deg(s_\delta g^\delta) \leq k\}$
  convex cone in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k$
- $\mathcal{L}_k := \left\{L \mid L\colon \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k \to \mathbb{R} \text{ linear}, L(1) = 1, L(T_k) \subseteq \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}\right\}$
  solution set of the "linearized" system (spectrahedron in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k^*$)
- $S_k{}' := \{(L(X_1), \dots, L(X_n)) \mid L \in \mathcal{L}_k\}$
  k-th Lasserre relaxation (semidefinitely representable)

- $\bar{X} = (X_1, \dots, X_n)$ variables
- $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k$ polynomials of degree at most k
- $g_1, \dots, g_m \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials defining ...
- ... the set $S := \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \dots, g_m(x) \geq 0\}$
- $T_k := \{\sum_{\delta \in \{0,1\}^m} s_\delta g_1^{\delta_1} \cdots g_m^{\delta_m} \mid s_\delta \in \sum \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^2, \deg(s_\delta g^\delta) \leq k\}$
  convex cone in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k$
- $\mathcal{L}_k := \left\{L \mid L\colon \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k \to \mathbb{R} \text{ linear}, L(1) = 1, L(T_k) \subseteq \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}\right\}$
  solution set of the "linearized" system (spectrahedron in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k^*$)
- ${S_k}' := \{(L(X_1), \dots, L(X_n)) \mid L \in \mathcal{L}_k\}$
  k-th Lasserre relaxation (semidefinitely representable)

- $\bar{X} = (X_1, \dots, X_n)$ variables
- $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k$ polynomials of degree at most k
- $g_1, \dots, g_m \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials defining ...
- ... the set $S := \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \dots, g_m(x) \geq 0\}$
- $T_k := \{\sum_{\delta \in \{0,1\}^m} s_\delta g_1^{\delta_1} \cdots g_m^{\delta_m} \mid s_\delta \in \sum \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^2, \deg(s_\delta g^\delta) \leq k\}$
  convex cone in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k$
- $\mathcal{L}_k := \{L \mid L\colon \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k \to \mathbb{R} \text{ linear}, L(1) = 1, L(T_k) \subseteq \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}\}$
  solution set of the "linearized" system (spectrahedron in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k^*$)
- ${S_k}' := \{(L(X_1), \dots, L(X_n)) \mid L \in \mathcal{L}_k\}$
  k-th Lasserre relaxation (semidefinitely representable)

We have $S \subseteq \operatorname{conv} S \subseteq S' \subseteq \dots \subseteq S_4' \subseteq S_3' \subseteq S_2' \subseteq S_1'$.

- $\bar{X} = (X_1, \dots, X_n)$ variables
- $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k$ polynomials of degree at most k
- $g_1, \dots, g_m \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ polynomials defining ...
- ... the set $S := \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \dots, g_m(x) \geq 0\}$
- $T_k := \{\sum_{\delta \in \{0,1\}^m} s_\delta g_1^{\delta_1} \cdots g_m^{\delta_m} \mid s_\delta \in \sum \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^2, \deg(s_\delta g^\delta) \leq k\}$
  convex cone in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k$
- $\mathcal{L}_k := \{L \mid L\colon \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k \to \mathbb{R} \text{ linear}, L(1) = 1, L(T_k) \subseteq \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}\}$
  solution set of the "linearized" system (spectrahedron in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k^*$)
- ${S_k}' := \{(L(X_1), \dots, L(X_n)) \mid L \in \mathcal{L}_k\}$
  k-th Lasserre relaxation (semidefinitely representable)

We have $S \subseteq \operatorname{conv} S \subseteq S' \subseteq \dots \subseteq S'_4 \subseteq S'_3 \subseteq S'_2 \subseteq S'_1$.
The question is whether $\operatorname{conv} S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Suppose $S \neq \emptyset$ and fix $k \in \mathbb{N} := \{1, 2, 3, \dots\}$.

Proposition (Powers & Scheiderer 2005).
If S has non-empty interior, then T_k is closed in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k$.

Suppose $S \neq \emptyset$ and fix $k \in \mathbb{N} := \{1, 2, 3, \dots\}$.

Proposition (Powers & Scheiderer 2005).
If S has non-empty interior, then T_k is closed in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k$.

Proposition. If S is compact, then $\operatorname{conv} S$ is closed in $\mathbb{R}^n$.

Suppose $S \neq \emptyset$ and fix $k \in \mathbb{N} := \{1, 2, 3, \dots\}$.

Proposition (Powers & Scheiderer 2005).
If S has non-empty interior, then T_k is closed in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k$.

Proposition. If S is compact, then $\operatorname{conv} S$ is closed in $\mathbb{R}^n$.

Proposition. $\overline{T_k} = \{f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}] \mid \forall L \in \mathcal{L}_k : L(f) \geq 0\}$.

Suppose $S \neq \emptyset$ and fix $k \in \mathbb{N} := \{1, 2, 3, \dots\}$.

Proposition (Powers & Scheiderer 2005).
If S has non-empty interior, then T_k is closed in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k$.

Proposition. If S is compact, then $\operatorname{conv} S$ is closed in $\mathbb{R}^n$.

Proposition. $\overline{T_k} = \{f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}] \mid \forall L \in \mathcal{L}_k : L(f) \geq 0\}$.

Remark. $\overline{\operatorname{conv} S} = \bigcap \{f^{-1}(\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}) \mid f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1, f \geq 0 \text{ on } S\}$

Suppose $S \neq \emptyset$ and fix $k \in \mathbb{N} := \{1, 2, 3, \dots\}$.

Proposition (Powers & Scheiderer 2005).
If S has non-empty interior, then T_k is closed in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k$.

Proposition. If S is compact, then $\operatorname{conv} S$ is closed in $\mathbb{R}^n$.

Proposition. $\overline{T_k} = \{f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}] \mid \forall L \in \mathcal{L}_k : L(f) \geq 0\}$.

Remark. $\overline{\operatorname{conv} S} = \bigcap \{f^{-1}(\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}) \mid f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1, f \geq 0 \text{ on } S\}$

Proposition. $\overline{S'_k} = \bigcap \{f^{-1}(\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}) \mid f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1 \cap \overline{T_k}\}$.

Suppose $S \neq \emptyset$ and fix $k \in \mathbb{N} := \{1, 2, 3, \dots\}$.

Proposition (Powers & Scheiderer 2005).
If S has non-empty interior, then T_k is closed in $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k$.

Proposition. If S is compact, then $\operatorname{conv} S$ is closed in $\mathbb{R}^n$.

Proposition. $\overline{T_k} = \{f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}] \mid \forall L \in \mathcal{L}_k : L(f) \geq 0\}$.

Remark. $\overline{\operatorname{conv} S} = \bigcap \{f^{-1}(\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}) \mid f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1, f \geq 0 \text{ on } S\}$

Proposition. $\overline{S'_k} = \bigcap \{f^{-1}(\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}) \mid f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1 \cap \overline{T_k}\}$.

Proposition. If $\operatorname{conv} S$ is closed, then
$\operatorname{conv} S = S'_k \iff \forall f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1 : (f \geq 0 \text{ on } S \implies f \in \overline{T_k})$.

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991).

(a) $\forall L \in \mathcal{L}$: $\exists$ probability measure μ on S: $\forall p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$: $L(p) = \int p \, d\mu$

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991).

(a) $\forall L \in \mathcal{L}$: $\exists$ probability measure μ on S: $\forall p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$: $L(p) = \int p \, d\mu$

(b) $\forall f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$: $(f > 0 \text{ on } S \implies f \in T)$

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991).

(a) $\forall L \in \mathcal{L}\colon \exists$ probability measure μ on $S\colon \forall p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon L(p) = \int p \; d\mu$

(b) $\forall f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon (f > 0 \text{ on } S \implies f \in T)$

Corollary. $\operatorname{conv} S = S'$

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991).

(a) $\forall L \in \mathcal{L}\colon \exists$ probability measure μ on $S\colon \forall p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon L(p) = \int p \, d\mu$

(b) $\forall f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon (f > 0$ on $S \implies f \in T)$

Corollary. $\operatorname{conv} S = S'$

Theorem (2004). For $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$, $f = \sum_{\alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n} a_\alpha \binom{\alpha_1 + \dots + \alpha_n}{\alpha_1 \ \dots \ \alpha_n} \bar{X}^\alpha$, $a_\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$, we define $\|f\| := \max\{|a_\alpha| \mid \alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n\}$.

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991).

(a) $\forall L \in \mathcal{L}\colon \exists$ probability measure μ on $S\colon \forall p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon L(p) = \int p \, d\mu$

(b) $\forall f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon (f > 0 \text{ on } S \implies f \in T)$

Corollary. $\operatorname{conv} S = S'$

Theorem (2004). For $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$, $f = \sum_{\alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n} a_\alpha \binom{\alpha_1 + \dots + \alpha_n}{\alpha_1 \ \dots \ \alpha_n} \bar{X}^\alpha$, $a_\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$, we define $\|f\| := \max\{|a_\alpha| \mid \alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n\}$. Suppose $\emptyset \neq S \subseteq (-1,1)^n$.

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991).

(a) $\forall L \in \mathcal{L}\colon \exists$ probability measure μ on $S\colon \forall p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon L(p) = \int p \, d\mu$

(b) $\forall f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon (f > 0 \text{ on } S \implies f \in T)$

Corollary. $\operatorname{conv} S = S'$

Theorem (2004). For $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$, $f = \sum_{\alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n} a_\alpha \binom{\alpha_1 + \dots + \alpha_n}{\alpha_1 \ \dots \ \alpha_n} \bar{X}^\alpha$, $a_\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$, we define $\|f\| := \max\{|a_\alpha| \mid \alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n\}$. Suppose $\emptyset \neq S \subseteq (-1,1)^n$. Then there is a constant $c \in \mathbb{N}$ (depending only on n, m and $g_1, \dots, g_m$)

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991).

(a) $\forall L \in \mathcal{L}\colon \exists$ probability measure μ on $S\colon \forall p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon L(p) = \int p \, d\mu$

(b) $\forall f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon (f > 0 \text{ on } S \implies f \in T)$

Corollary. $\operatorname{conv} S = S'$

Theorem (2004). For $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$, $f = \sum_{\alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n} a_\alpha \binom{\alpha_1 + \dots + \alpha_n}{\alpha_1 \ \dots \ \alpha_n} \bar{X}^\alpha$, $a_\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$, we define $\|f\| := \max\{|a_\alpha| \mid \alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n\}$. Suppose $\emptyset \neq S \subseteq (-1,1)^n$. Then there is a constant $c \in \mathbb{N}$ (depending only on n, m and $g_1, \dots, g_m$) such that, for each $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_d$ with $f^* := \min\{f(x) \mid x \in S\} > 0$,

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991).

(a) $\forall L \in \mathcal{L}\colon \exists$ probability measure μ on $S\colon \forall p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon L(p) = \int p \, d\mu$

(b) $\forall f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon (f > 0 \text{ on } S \implies f \in T)$

Corollary. $\operatorname{conv} S = S'$

Theorem (2004). For $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$, $f = \sum_{\alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n} a_\alpha \binom{\alpha_1 + \dots + \alpha_n}{\alpha_1 \ \dots \ \alpha_n} \bar{X}^\alpha$, $a_\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$, we define $\|f\| := \max\{|a_\alpha| \mid \alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n\}$. Suppose $\emptyset \neq S \subseteq (-1,1)^n$. Then there is a constant $c \in \mathbb{N}$ (depending only on n, m and $g_1, \dots, g_m$) such that, for each $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_d$ with $f^* := \min\{f(x) \mid x \in S\} > 0$, we have $f \in T_k$ for some

$$k \leq cd^2 \left(1 + \left(d^2 n^d \frac{\|f\|}{f^*}\right)^c\right).$$

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991).

(a) $\forall L \in \mathcal{L}\colon \exists$ probability measure μ on $S\colon \forall p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon L(p) = \int p \, d\mu$

(b) $\forall f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon (f > 0$ on $S \implies f \in T)$

Corollary. $\operatorname{conv} S = S'$

Theorem (2004). For $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$, $f = \sum_{\alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n} a_\alpha \binom{\alpha_1 + \dots + \alpha_n}{\alpha_1 \ \dots \ \alpha_n} \bar{X}^\alpha$, $a_\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$, we define $\|f\| := \max\{|a_\alpha| \mid \alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n\}$. Suppose $\emptyset \neq S \subseteq (-1,1)^n$. Then there is a constant $c \in \mathbb{N}$ (depending only on n, m and $g_1, \dots, g_m$) such that, for each $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1$ with $f^* := \min\{f(x) \mid x \in S\} > 0$, we have $f \in T_k$ for some

$$k \leq c\left(1 + \left(n\frac{\|f\|}{f^*}\right)^c\right).$$

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991).

(a) $\forall L \in \mathcal{L}\colon \exists$ probability measure μ on $S\colon \forall p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon L(p) = \int p \, d\mu$

(b) $\forall f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon (f > 0 \text{ on } S \implies f \in T)$

Corollary. $\operatorname{conv} S = S'$

Theorem (2004). For $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$, $f = \sum_{\alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n} a_\alpha \binom{\alpha_1 + \dots + \alpha_n}{\alpha_1 \ \dots \ \alpha_n} \bar{X}^\alpha$, $a_\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$, we define $\|f\| := \max\{|a_\alpha| \mid \alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n\}$. Suppose $\emptyset \neq S \subseteq (-1,1)^n$. Then there is a constant $c \in \mathbb{N}$ (depending only on n, m and $g_1, \dots, g_m$) such that, for each $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1$ with $f^* := \min\{f(x) \mid x \in S\} > 0$, we have $f \in T_k$ for some

$$k \leq c\left(1 + \left(\frac{\|f\|}{f^*}\right)^c\right).$$

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991).

(a) $\forall L \in \mathcal{L}\colon \exists$ probability measure μ on $S\colon \forall p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon L(p) = \int p \, d\mu$

(b) $\forall f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]\colon (f > 0 \text{ on } S \implies f \in T)$

Corollary. $\operatorname{conv} S = S'$

Theorem (2004). For $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$, $f = \sum_{\alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n} a_\alpha \binom{\alpha_1 + \dots + \alpha_n}{\alpha_1 \; \dots \; \alpha_n} \bar{X}^\alpha$, $a_\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$, we define $\|f\| := \max\{|a_\alpha| \mid \alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n\}$. Suppose $\emptyset \neq S \subseteq (-1,1)^n$. Then there is a constant $c \in \mathbb{N}$ (depending only on n, m and $g_1, \dots, g_m$) such that, for each $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1$ with $f^* := \min\{f(x) \mid x \in S\} > 0$, we have $f \in T_k$ for some

$$k \leq c \left(1 + \left(\frac{\|f\|}{f^*}\right)^c\right).$$

Corollary. $\exists c \in \mathbb{N} : \forall k \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq c} : \forall x \in S'_k : \operatorname{dist}(x, \operatorname{conv} S) \leq \frac{c}{\sqrt[c]{k}}$

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991). For all $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$:
$f > 0$ on $S \implies \exists p_\delta \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{1\times *}$: $f = \sum_{\delta\in\{0,1\}} p_\delta p_\delta^T g^\delta$

Corollary (Hol & Scherer 2008). For all $F \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$:
$F \succ 0$ on $S \implies \exists P_\delta \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times *}$: $F = \sum_{\delta\in\{0,1\}} P_\delta P_\delta^T g^\delta$

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991). For all $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$:
$f > 0$ on $S \implies \exists p_\delta \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{1\times *}$: $f = \sum_{\delta\in\{0,1\}} p_\delta p_\delta^T g^\delta$

Corollary (Hol & Scherer 2008). For all $F \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$:
$F \succ 0$ on $S \implies \exists P_\delta \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times *}$: $F = \sum_{\delta\in\{0,1\}} P_\delta P_\delta^T g^\delta$

Proof (S.). Given $F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $F \succ 0$ on S, we consider $f := Y \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y]$ and observe that $f > 0$ on

$$\begin{aligned} S_F &:= \{(x,y) \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} \mid x \in S,\ \text{y eigenvalue of F(x)}\} \\ &= \{(x,y) \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \dots, g_m(x) \geq 0, p_F(x,y) = 0\} \end{aligned}$$

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991). For all $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$:
$f > 0$ on $S \implies \exists p_\delta \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{1\times *}$: $f = \sum_{\delta\in\{0,1\}} p_\delta p_\delta^T g^\delta$

Corollary (Hol & Scherer 2008). For all $F \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$:
$F \succ 0$ on $S \implies \exists P_\delta \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times *}$: $F = \sum_{\delta\in\{0,1\}} P_\delta P_\delta^T g^\delta$

Proof (S.). Given $F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $F \succ 0$ on S, we consider $f := Y \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y]$ and observe that $f > 0$ on

$$
\begin{aligned}
S_F &:= \{(x,y) \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} \mid x \in S,\ \text{y eigenvalue of F(x)}\} \\
&= \{(x,y) \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \ldots, g_m(x) \geq 0, p_F(x,y) = 0\}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $P_F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}][Y] = \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y]$ is the characteristic polynomial of F.

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991). For all $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$:
$f > 0$ on S $\implies$ $\exists p_\delta \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{1\times *}$: $f = \sum_{\delta\in\{0,1\}} p_\delta p_\delta^T g^\delta$

Corollary (Hol & Scherer 2008). For all $F \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$:
$F \succ 0$ on S $\implies$ $\exists P_\delta \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times *}$: $F = \sum_{\delta\in\{0,1\}} P_\delta P_\delta^T g^\delta$

Proof (S.). Given $F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $F \succ 0$ on S, we consider $f := Y \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y]$ and observe that $f > 0$ on

$$\begin{aligned} S_F &:= \{(x,y) \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} \mid x \in S,\ \text{y eigenvalue of F(x)}\} \\ &= \{(x,y) \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \dots, g_m(x) \geq 0, p_F(x,y) = 0\} \end{aligned}$$

where $P_F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}][Y] = \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y]$ is the characteristic polynomial of F.
Apply Schmüdgen to $f = Y$.

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991). For all $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$:
$f > 0$ on $S \implies \exists p_\delta \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{1\times *}$: $f = \sum_{\delta\in\{0,1\}} p_\delta p_\delta^T g^\delta$

Corollary (Hol & Scherer 2008). For all $F \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$:
$F \succ 0$ on $S \implies \exists P_\delta \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times *}$: $F = \sum_{\delta\in\{0,1\}} P_\delta P_\delta^T g^\delta$

Proof (S.). Given $F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $F \succ 0$ on S, we consider $f := Y \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y]$ and observe that $f > 0$ on

$$\begin{aligned} S_F &:= \{(x,y) \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} \mid x \in S,\ \text{y eigenvalue of F(x)}\} \\ &= \{(x,y) \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \ldots, g_m(x) \geq 0, p_F(x,y) = 0\} \end{aligned}$$

where $P_F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}][Y] = \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y]$ is the characteristic polynomial of F.
Apply Schmüdgen to $f = Y$. Use $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y] \to \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, F] \subseteq \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$
($\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, F]$ is commutative).

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991). For all $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$:
$f > 0$ on $S \implies \exists p_\delta \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{1\times *}$: $f = \sum_{\delta\in\{0,1\}} p_\delta p_\delta^T g^\delta$

Corollary (Hol & Scherer 2008). For all $F \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$:
$F \succ 0$ on $S \implies \exists P_\delta \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times *}$: $F = \sum_{\delta\in\{0,1\}} P_\delta P_\delta^T g^\delta$

Proof (S.). Given $F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $F \succ 0$ on S, we consider $f := Y \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y]$ and observe that $f > 0$ on

$$
\begin{aligned}
S_F &:= \{(x,y) \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} \mid x \in S,\ \text{y eigenvalue of F(x)}\} \\
&= \{(x,y) \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \ldots, g_m(x) \geq 0, p_F(x,y) = 0\}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $P_F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}][Y] = \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y]$ is the characteristic polynomial of F.
Apply Schmüdgen to $f = Y$. Use $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y] \to \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, F] \subseteq \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ ($\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, F]$ is commutative). Since $P_F(\bar{X}, F) = 0$ by Cayley-Hamilton, p_F disappears in this representation.

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991). For all $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$:
$f > 0$ on $S \implies \exists p_\delta \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{1\times *}$: $f = \sum_{\delta\in\{0,1\}} p_\delta p_\delta^T g^\delta$

Corollary (Hol & Scherer 2008). For all $F \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$:
$F \succ 0$ on $S \implies \exists P_\delta \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times *}$: $F = \sum_{\delta\in\{0,1\}} P_\delta P_\delta^T g^\delta$

Proof (S.). Given $F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $F \succ 0$ on S, we consider $f := Y \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y]$ and observe that $f > 0$ on

$$S_F := \{(x,y) \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} \mid x \in S,\ \text{y eigenvalue of F(x)}\}$$
$$= \{(x,y) \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \dots, g_m(x) \geq 0, p_F(x,y) = 0\}$$

where $P_F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}][Y] = \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y]$ is the characteristic polynomial of F. Apply Schmüdgen to $f = Y$. Use $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y] \to \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, F] \subseteq \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ ($\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, F]$ is commutative). Since $P_F(\bar{X}, F) = 0$ by Cayley-Hamilton, p_F disappears in this representation. Now use that matrix calculations can be done in blocks!

Suppose S is compact.

Theorem (Schmüdgen 1991). For all $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$:
$f > 0$ on $S \implies \exists p_\delta \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{1\times *}$: $f = \sum_{\delta \in \{0,1\}} p_\delta p_\delta^T g^\delta$

Corollary (Hol & Scherer 2008). For all $F \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$:
$F \succ 0$ on $S \implies \exists P_\delta \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times *}$: $F = \sum_{\delta \in \{0,1\}} P_\delta P_\delta^T g^\delta$

Proof (S.). Given $F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with $F \succ 0$ on S, we consider $f := Y \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y]$ and observe that $f > 0$ on

$$\begin{aligned} S_F &:= \{(x,y) \in \mathbb{R}^{n+1} \mid x \in S,\ \text{y eigenvalue of F(x)}\} \\ &= \{(x,y) \mid g_1(x) \geq 0, \dots, g_m(x) \geq 0, p_F(x,y) = 0\} \end{aligned}$$

where $P_F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}][Y] = \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y]$ is the characteristic polynomial of F. Apply Schmüdgen to $f = Y$. Use $\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, Y] \to \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, F] \subseteq \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ ($\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}, F]$ is commutative). Since $P_F(\bar{X}, F) = 0$ by Cayley-Hamilton, p_F disappears in this representation. Now use that matrix calculations can be done in blocks!

Problem: We do not get degree bounds like for Schmüdgen in this way.

The original proof of Hol & Scherer imitates my algebraic constructions for polynomials with matrix coefficients. This is also the way how Helton and Nie got degree bounds for the Hol & Scherer theorem.

The original proof of Hol & Scherer imitates my algebraic constructions for polynomials with matrix coefficients. This is also the way how Helton and Nie got degree bounds for the Hol & Scherer theorem. However, one can even avoid introducing matrix coefficients at all by identifying $F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ with

The original proof of Hol & Scherer imitates my algebraic constructions for polynomials with matrix coefficients. This is also the way how Helton and Nie got degree bounds for the Hol & Scherer theorem. However, one can even avoid introducing matrix coefficients at all by identifying $F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ with the family $(f_a)_{a \in S^{t-1}}$ of polynomials $f_a := a^T F a \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$

The original proof of Hol & Scherer imitates my algebraic constructions for polynomials with matrix coefficients. This is also the way how Helton and Nie got degree bounds for the Hol & Scherer theorem. However, one can even avoid introducing matrix coefficients at all by identifying $F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ with the family $(f_a)_{a \in S^{t-1}}$ of polynomials $f_a := a^T F a \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and applying my algebraic constructions uniformly and simultaneously for all $a \in S^{t-1}$.

The original proof of Hol & Scherer imitates my algebraic constructions for polynomials with matrix coefficients. This is also the way how Helton and Nie got degree bounds for the Hol & Scherer theorem. However, one can even avoid introducing matrix coefficients at all by identifying $F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with the family $(f_a)_{a\in S^{t-1}}$ of polynomials $f_a := a^T F a \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and applying my algebraic constructions uniformly and simultaneously for all $a \in S^{t-1}$.

Theorem (Helton & Nie). For $F = \sum_{\alpha\in\mathbb{N}^n} A_\alpha \binom{\alpha_1+\dots+\alpha_n}{\alpha_1 \; \dots \; \alpha_n} \bar{X}^\alpha$, $A_\alpha \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$, we define $\|F\| := \max\{\|A_\alpha\| \mid \alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n\}$.

The original proof of Hol & Scherer imitates my algebraic constructions for polynomials with matrix coefficients. This is also the way how Helton and Nie got degree bounds for the Hol & Scherer theorem. However, one can even avoid introducing matrix coefficients at all by identifying $F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ with the family $(f_a)_{a \in S^{t-1}}$ of polynomials $f_a := a^T F a \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and applying my algebraic constructions uniformly and simultaneously for all $a \in S^{t-1}$.

Theorem (Helton & Nie). For $F = \sum_{\alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n} A_\alpha \binom{\alpha_1 + \dots + \alpha_n}{\alpha_1 \ \dots \ \alpha_n} \bar{X}^\alpha$, $A_\alpha \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$, we define $\|F\| := \max\{\|A_\alpha\| \mid \alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n\}$.
Suppose $\emptyset \neq S \subseteq (-1, 1)^n$.

The original proof of Hol & Scherer imitates my algebraic constructions for polynomials with matrix coefficients. This is also the way how Helton and Nie got degree bounds for the Hol & Scherer theorem. However, one can even avoid introducing matrix coefficients at all by identifying $F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with the family $(f_a)_{a\in S^{t-1}}$ of polynomials $f_a := a^T F a \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and applying my algebraic constructions uniformly and simultaneously for all $a \in S^{t-1}$.

Theorem (Helton & Nie). For $F = \sum_{\alpha\in\mathbb{N}^n} A_\alpha \binom{\alpha_1+\dots+\alpha_n}{\alpha_1 \ \dots \ \alpha_n} \bar{X}^\alpha$, $A_\alpha \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$, we define $\|F\| := \max\{\|A_\alpha\| \mid \alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n\}$.
Suppose $\emptyset \neq S \subseteq (-1,1)^n$.Then there is a constant $c \in \mathbb{N}$ (depending only on n, m and $g_1, \dots, g_m$)

The original proof of Hol & Scherer imitates my algebraic constructions for polynomials with matrix coefficients. This is also the way how Helton and Nie got degree bounds for the Hol & Scherer theorem. However, one can even avoid introducing matrix coefficients at all by identifying $F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t \times t}$ with the family $(f_a)_{a \in S^{t-1}}$ of polynomials $f_a := a^T F a \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and applying my algebraic constructions uniformly and simultaneously for all $a \in S^{t-1}$.

Theorem (Helton & Nie). For $F = \sum_{\alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n} A_\alpha \binom{\alpha_1 + \dots + \alpha_n}{\alpha_1 \ \dots \ \alpha_n} \bar{X}^\alpha$, $A_\alpha \in S\mathbb{R}^{t \times t}$, we define $\|F\| := \max\{\|A_\alpha\| \mid \alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n\}$.
Suppose $\emptyset \neq S \subseteq (-1,1)^n$.Then there is a constant $c \in \mathbb{N}$ (depending only on n, m and $g_1, \dots, g_m$) such that, for each $F \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_d^{t \times t}$ with $F^* := \min\{\lambda_{\min}(F(x)) \mid x \in S\} > 0$,

The original proof of Hol & Scherer imitates my algebraic constructions for polynomials with matrix coefficients. This is also the way how Helton and Nie got degree bounds for the Hol & Scherer theorem. However, one can even avoid introducing matrix coefficients at all by identifying $F \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]^{t\times t}$ with the family $(f_a)_{a\in S^{t-1}}$ of polynomials $f_a := a^T F a \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and applying my algebraic constructions uniformly and simultaneously for all $a \in S^{t-1}$.

Theorem (Helton & Nie). For $F = \sum_{\alpha\in\mathbb{N}^n} A_\alpha \binom{\alpha_1+\dots+\alpha_n}{\alpha_1\ \dots\ \alpha_n} \bar{X}^\alpha$, $A_\alpha \in S\mathbb{R}^{t\times t}$, we define $\|F\| := \max\{\|A_\alpha\| \mid \alpha \in \mathbb{N}^n\}$. Suppose $\emptyset \neq S \subseteq (-1,1)^n$.Then there is a constant $c \in \mathbb{N}$ (depending only on n, m and $g_1,\dots,g_m$) such that, for each $F \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_d^{t\times t}$ with $F^* := \min\{\lambda_{\min}(F(x)) \mid x \in S\} > 0$, we have $F = \sum_{\delta\in\{0,1\}} P_\delta P_\delta^T g^\delta$ for certain $P_\delta \in S\mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_k^{t\times *}$ with

$$k \leq cd^2 \left(1 + \left(d^2 n^d \frac{\|F\|}{F^*}\right)^c\right).$$

Prestel: Bounds for representations of polynomials positive on compact semi-algebraic sets Valuation theory and its applications, Vol. I (Saskatoon, SK, 1999), 253–260, Fields Inst. Commun., 32, Amer. Math. Soc., 2002 http://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.27.3189&rep=rep1&type=pdf

S.: An algorithmic approach to Schmüdgen's Positivstellensatz
J. Pure Appl. Algebra 166 (2002), 307—319
http://perso.univ-rennes1.fr/markus.schweighofer/publications/schmuedgen.pdf
http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-4049(01)00041-X

S.: On the complexity of Schmüdgen's Positivstellensatz
J. Complexity 20, no. 4 (2004), 529–543
http://arxiv.org/abs/0812.2657
http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jco.2004.01.005

S.: Optimization of polynomials on compact semialgebraic sets
SIAM J. Opt. 15, no. 3 (2005), 805–825
http://perso.univ-rennes1.fr/markus.schweighofer/publications/convergence.pdf
http://dx.doi.org/10.1137/s1052623403431779

Hol & Scherer: Matrix sum-of-squares relaxations for robust semi-definite programs
Math. Prog. 107, no. 1-2 (2006), 189–211
http://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.105.7367&rep=rep1&type=pdf
http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10107-005-0684-2

Nie & S.: On the complexity of Putinar's Positivstellensatz
J. Complexity 23, no. 1 (2007), 135—150
http://arxiv.org/abs/0812.2657
http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/10.1016/j.jco.2006.07.002

Klep & S.: Pure states, positive matrix polynomials and sums of hermitian squares http://arxiv.org/abs/0907.2260

Concavity

The following terminology is not standard but suitable to us. It is a kind of local concavity of a function which can be detected by looking at its second derivative.

Concavity

The following terminology is not standard but suitable to us. It is a kind of local concavity of a function which can be detected by looking at its second derivative.

Definition. Let $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and $U \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

$$p \text{ strictly concave on } U \;:\Longleftrightarrow\; D^2 p \prec 0 \text{ on } U \;\Longleftrightarrow\; \forall x \in U\colon \forall v \in \mathbb{R}^n \setminus \{0\}\colon D^2 p(x)[v,v] < 0$$

Concavity

The following terminology is not standard but suitable to us. It is a kind of local concavity of a function which can be detected by looking at its second derivative.

Definition. Let $p \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]$ and $U \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$.

$$p \text{ strictly concave on } U \;:\Longleftrightarrow\; D^2 p \prec 0 \text{ on } U \;\Longleftrightarrow\; \forall x \in U \colon \forall v \in \mathbb{R}^n \setminus \{0\} \colon D^2 p(x)[v,v] < 0$$

$$p \text{ strictly quasiconcave on } U \;:\Longleftrightarrow\; \forall x \in U \colon \forall v \in \mathbb{R}^n \setminus \{0\} \colon (Dp(x)[v] = 0 \implies D^2 p(x)[v,v] < 0)$$

Suppose S is compact, convex and has non-empty interior.

Lemma (Helton & Nie). If each g_i is strictly concave on S, then $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Suppose S is compact, convex and has non-empty interior.

Lemma (Helton & Nie). If each g_i is strictly concave on S, then $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Idea of proof. Let $u \in \partial S$ and $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1 \setminus \{0\}$ with $f \geq 0$ on S and $f(u) = 0$.

Suppose S is compact, convex and has non-empty interior.

Lemma (Helton & Nie). If each g_i is strictly concave on S, then $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Idea of proof. Let $u \in \partial S$ and $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1 \setminus \{0\}$ with $f \geq 0$ on S and $f(u) = 0$. To show: $f \in T_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$ which is independent of f.

Suppose S is compact, convex and has non-empty interior.

Lemma (Helton & Nie). If each g_i is strictly concave on S, then $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Idea of proof. Let $u \in \partial S$ and $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1 \setminus \{0\}$ with $f \geq 0$ on S and $f(u) = 0$. To show: $f \in T_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$ which is independent of f. Since the Slater condition is satisfied, we get Lagrange multipliers $\lambda_i \geq 0$, $i \in I := \{i \mid g_i(u) = 0\}$, such that $D(f - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i)(u) = 0$.

Suppose S is compact, convex and has non-empty interior.

Lemma (Helton & Nie). If each g_i is strictly concave on S, then $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Idea of proof. Let $u \in \partial S$ and $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1 \setminus \{0\}$ with $f \geq 0$ on S and $f(u) = 0$. To show: $f \in T_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$ which is independent of f. Since the Slater condition is satisfied, we get Lagrange multipliers $\lambda_i \geq 0$, $i \in I := \{i \mid g_i(u) = 0\}$, such that $D(f - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i)(u) = 0$. Now we have for $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$

$$f(x) - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i(x) = \int_0^1 \int_0^t D^2(f - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i)(u + s(x-u))[x-u, x-u] ds\, dt$$

Suppose S is compact, convex and has non-empty interior.

Lemma (Helton & Nie). If each g_i is strictly concave on S, then $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Idea of proof. Let $u \in \partial S$ and $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1 \setminus \{0\}$ with $f \geq 0$ on S and $f(u) = 0$. To show: $f \in T_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$ which is independent of f. Since the Slater condition is satisfied, we get Lagrange multipliers $\lambda_i \geq 0$, $i \in I := \{i \mid g_i(u) = 0\}$, such that $D(f - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i)(u) = 0$. Now we have for $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$

$$f(x) - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i(x) = \int_0^1 \int_0^t D^2(-\sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i)(u + s(x-u))[x-u, x-u]\, ds\, dt$$

Suppose S is compact, convex and has non-empty interior.

Lemma (Helton & Nie). If each g_i is strictly concave on S, then $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Idea of proof. Let $u \in \partial S$ and $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1 \setminus \{0\}$ with $f \geq 0$ on S and $f(u) = 0$. To show: $f \in T_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$ which is independent of f. Since the Slater condition is satisfied, we get Lagrange multipliers $\lambda_i \geq 0$, $i \in I := \{i \mid g_i(u) = 0\}$, such that $D(f - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i)(u) = 0$. Now we have for $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$

$$f(x) - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i(x) = \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i \int_0^1 \int_0^t -D^2 g_i(u + s(x-u))[x-u, x-u]\, ds\, dt$$

Suppose S is compact, convex and has non-empty interior.

Lemma (Helton & Nie). If each g_i is strictly concave on S, then $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Idea of proof. Let $u \in \partial S$ and $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1 \setminus \{0\}$ with $f \geq 0$ on S and $f(u) = 0$. To show: $f \in T_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$ which is independent of f. Since the Slater condition is satisfied, we get Lagrange multipliers $\lambda_i \geq 0$, $i \in I := \{i \mid g_i(u) = 0\}$, such that $D(f - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i)(u) = 0$. Now we have for $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$

$$f(x) - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i(x) = \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i \Big(\int_0^1 \int_0^t -D^2 g_i(u + s(x-u))\, ds\, dt \Big)[x-u, x-u]$$

Suppose S is compact, convex and has non-empty interior.

Lemma (Helton & Nie). If each g_i is strictly concave on S, then $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Idea of proof. Let $u \in \partial S$ and $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1 \setminus \{0\}$ with $f \geq 0$ on S and $f(u) = 0$. To show: $f \in T_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$ which is independent of f. Since the Slater condition is satisfied, we get Lagrange multipliers $\lambda_i \geq 0$, $i \in I := \{i \mid g_i(u) = 0\}$, such that $D(f - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i)(u) = 0$. Now we have for $x \in \mathbb{R}^n$

$$f(x) - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i(x) = \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i \underbrace{\left(\int_0^1 \int_0^t -D^2 g_i(u + s(x-u))\, ds\, dt \right)}_{=:F_{i,u}(x)} [x-u, x-u]$$

$F_{i,u} \in S\mathbb{R}[X]^{n \times n}$, $F_{i,u} \succ 0$ on S, use Hol & Scherer with bounds!

Suppose S is compact, convex and has non-empty interior.

Lemma (Helton & Nie). If each g_i is strictly concave on S, then $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Idea of proof. Let $u \in \partial S$ and $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1 \setminus \{0\}$ with $f \geq 0$ on S and $f(u) = 0$. To show: $f \in T_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$ which is independent of f. Since the Slater condition is satisfied, we get Lagrange multipliers $\lambda_i \geq 0$, $i \in I := \{i \mid g_i(u) = 0\}$, such that $D(f - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i)(u) = 0$. Now we have

$$f - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i = - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i (\bar{X} - u)^T F_{i,u} \, (\bar{X} - u)$$

$F_{i,u} \in S\mathbb{R}[X]^{n \times n}$, $F_{i,u} \succ 0$ on S, use Hol & Scherer with bounds!

Suppose S is compact, convex and has non-empty interior.

Lemma (Helton & Nie). If each g_i is strictly concave on S, then $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Idea of proof. Let $u \in \partial S$ and $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1 \setminus \{0\}$ with $f \geq 0$ on S and $f(u) = 0$. To show: $f \in T_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$ which is independent of f. Since the Slater condition is satisfied, we get Lagrange multipliers $\lambda_i \geq 0$, $i \in I := \{i \mid g_i(u) = 0\}$, such that $D(f - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i)(u) = 0$. Now we have

$$f - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i = \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i (\bar{X} - u)^T \Big(\sum_{\delta \in \{0,1\}^m} P_{i,u,\delta} P_{i,u,\delta}^T g^\delta \Big) (\bar{X} - u)$$

$F_{i,u} \in S\mathbb{R}[X]^{n \times n}$, $F_{i,u} \succ 0$ on S, use Hol & Scherer with bounds!

Suspose S is compact, convex and has non-empty interior.

Lemma (Helton & Nie). If each g_i is strictly concave on S, then $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Idea of proof. Let $u \in \partial S$ and $f \in \mathbb{R}[\bar{X}]_1 \setminus \{0\}$ with $f \geq 0$ on S and $f(u) = 0$. To show: $f \in T_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$ which is independent of f. Since the Slater condition is satisfied, we get Lagrange multipliers $\lambda_i \geq 0$, $i \in I := \{i \mid g_i(u) = 0\}$, such that $D(f - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i)(u) = 0$. Now we have

$$f - \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i g_i = \sum_{i \in I} \lambda_i \sum_{\delta \in \{0,1\}^m} (P_{i,u,\delta}^T(\bar{X} - u))^T (P_{i,u,\delta}^T(\bar{X} - u)) g^\delta$$

$F_{i,u} \in S\mathbb{R}[X]^{n \times n}$, $F_{i,u} \succ 0$ on S, use Hol & Scherer with bounds!

Suppose S is compact, convex and has non-empty interior.

Theorem (Helton & Nie). If each g_i is strictly quasiconcave on S, then $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Suppose S is compact, convex and has non-empty interior.

Theorem (Helton & Nie). If each g_i is strictly quasiconcave on S, then $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Theorem (Helton & Nie). Suppose each g_i is strictly quasiconcave on $S \cap \{g_i = 0\}$ and a very ugly additional hypothesis is fulfilled that might follow from this. Then $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

In the introduction, we have proved the following lemma.

Lemma (Helton & Nie). If $U_1, \ldots, U_\ell \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ are bounded semidefinitely representable sets, then so is $\operatorname{conv} \bigcup_{i=1}^{\ell} U_i$.

In the introduction, we have proved the following lemma.

Lemma (Helton & Nie). If $U_1, \dots, U_\ell \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ are bounded semidefinitely representable sets, then so is $\operatorname{conv} \bigcup_{i=1}^{\ell} U_i$.

This enables Helton and Nie to show non-constructively the following theorem, glueing together local moment constructions.

Theorem (Helton & Nie). Suppose S is compact, each g_i is strictly quasiconcave on $S \cap (\partial \operatorname{conv} S) \cap \{g_i = 0\}$ and the boundary of S is contained in the closure of the interior of S. Then $\operatorname{conv} S$ is semidefinitely representable.

In the introduction, we have proved the following lemma.

Lemma (Helton & Nie). If $U_1, \dots, U_\ell \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ are bounded semidefinitely representable sets, then so is $\operatorname{conv} \bigcup_{i=1}^{\ell} U_i$.

This enables Helton and Nie to show non-constructively the following theorem, glueing together local moment constructions.

Theorem (Helton & Nie). Suppose S is compact, each g_i is strictly quasiconcave on $S \cap (\partial \operatorname{conv} S) \cap \{g_i = 0\}$ and the boundary of S is contained in the closure of the interior of S. Then $\operatorname{conv} S$ is semidefinitely representable.

One should try to turn this into a symbolic algorithm.

Suppose S is convex and $S^\circ \neq \emptyset$.

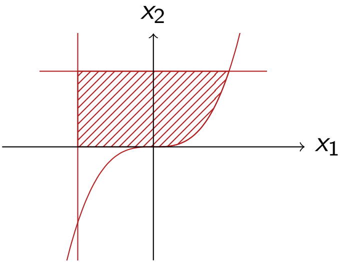
Theorem (Netzer & Plaumann & S.) If $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$, then all faces of S are exposed.

Netzer & Plaumann & S.: Exposed faces of semidefinite representable sets http://arxiv.org/abs/0902.3345

Suppose S is convex and $S^\circ \neq \emptyset$.

Theorem (Netzer & Plaumann & S.) If $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$, then all faces of S are exposed.

Example. $S = \{(x_1, x_2) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid -1 \leq x_1,\ x_1^3 \leq x_2,\ 0 \leq x_2 \leq 1\}$

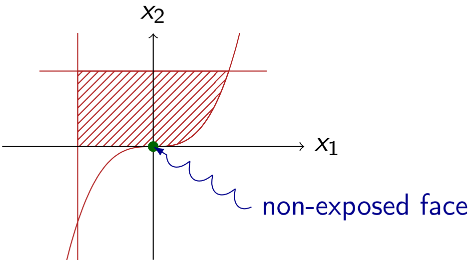


Netzer & Plaumann & S.: Exposed faces of semidefinite representable sets http://arxiv.org/abs/0902.3345

Suppose S is convex and $S^\circ \neq \emptyset$.

Theorem (Netzer & Plaumann & S.) If $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$, then all faces of S are exposed.

Example. $S = \{(x_1, x_2) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid -1 \leq x_1,\ x_1^3 \leq x_2,\ 0 \leq x_2 \leq 1\}$

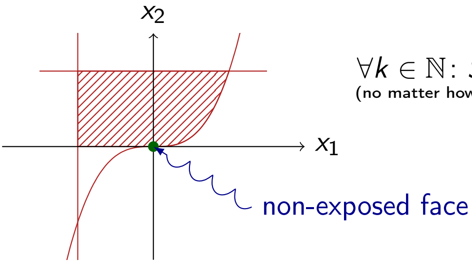


Netzer & Plaumann & S.: Exposed faces of semidefinite representable sets http://arxiv.org/abs/0902.3345

Suppose S is convex and $S^\circ \neq \emptyset$.

Theorem (Netzer & Plaumann & S.) If $S = S'_k$ for some $k \in \mathbb{N}$, then all faces of S are exposed.

Example. $S = \{(x_1, x_2) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid -1 \leq x_1,\ x_1^3 \leq x_2,\ 0 \leq x_2 \leq 1\}$



$\forall k \in \mathbb{N}\colon S \neq S'_k$
(no matter how $g_1, \ldots, g_m$ are chosen)

Netzer & Plaumann & S.: Exposed faces of semidefinite representable sets http://arxiv.org/abs/0902.3345